

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

711

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 711

Farren, Alexander -

Fasquelle, Martha



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Farren Andrew* **DEAD** 6986-a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539709* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pvt F 35" Pa 7 I*

Disability: *Slt defers both ears* 43364

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27" Aug 88</i>	<i>3" Mar. '91</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>DEC 26 1912</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Apr 15 - '13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9-12 3-798* Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8660* Home: 6349 6-681

NAME: *Farren, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *404.170* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *111.405* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *A-E-1-ORHa.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>12 Nov 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>7 July 13</i>	<i>12 Aug 13</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>7 July 18</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27, 1920, B-3* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1920**

Remarks: *634 North West St. Hillsboro, Ohio*

Died: *Feb 27, 1920* accrued order dated **MAR 2 1920**

payable to widow *Lynethia A. Farren*

Former Roll No. *38-23* **APR 5 1920** ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: <i>Andrew Farren</i>												Certificate No. <i>539709</i>										
Last paid to: <i>HEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15.19</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	7
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	5/17	2860	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4	

DETROIT
Rd Rosa V. - Wild
Mason Mich
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Alexander Farren</i>												Certificate No. <i>404,170</i>										
Last paid to: <i>8 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>28 40</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2	7 1/2	14.53		2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2				2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4	

DEAD
7/14/112
GROUP 3

NAME

ANNA A FARREN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

407025

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	— 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Ann
3-10-21
5/14

NAME:

ANNA A. FARREN,

Act April 19, 1908

4415

Certificate No.

407,025

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1	12	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1	9 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4	1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1	10	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Farren, Bernard D.* 5-a. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459,880.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. 3109 + H. 111 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 27/07</i>	<i>Sept. 7/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/10/08.* Bureau notified: MAY 29 1908

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farren Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George Farren*

Service: *Pri A. 124 Pa. Inf*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 22-1914</i>	<i>JAN 7-1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr. 9-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28/18* Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918 (Check No. *6109116* Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Tonganoxie Kans 1/12*

6-679

NAME: 5-a Bernard S. Farren Certificate No. 459,880

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>9/20 12 70</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>4 45</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>5 45</u>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-381

NAME: Catharine Farren Certificate No. 784,989

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1905

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <u>5 36</u>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 36</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 86</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 33</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <u>4 36</u>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 36</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 36</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>15</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <u>4 36</u>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 63 93</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 60</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 64 67</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <u>4 75</u>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>16 50</u>	4 <u>17/15 16 80</u>	4	4	4	4

6-381

NAME: *Farren, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *147,456* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri., D 5 Conn.*

Disability: *gs. wd. r. arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 6</i>		<i>2 mch., 1895</i>	<i>6 Apr., 1881</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov 20, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 16, 1919*

Remarks: *Transferred to: Check #1687528 dated 6/4/16 on file Ret. fr. New Haven, Conn. Pensioner in 3-1081 for Indane, Middletown, Conn.*

Former Roll No. *15* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farren Comfort S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190819* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr Batty C. 1" Conn H. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>July 20, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 4 - 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles A. Farren Certificate No. 9357
 Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 6- Remarks: 147,456

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1		18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		76		2		4 18		2				2				2		
	3				3		76		3		4 18		3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4		4 18		4				4				4		
	1		6 18		1		11		1		4 18		1				1				1		
1908.	2		8 1	1912.	2		7		2		4 18	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		7		3		18		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1		0		1		4		1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2		4		2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 18		4				4				4				4		
	1		9		1		4 18		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		4 18		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4 18		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Comfort S. Farren Certificate No. 1190.819
 Last paid to: 30. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Farren Cynthia A.				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 885,468		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928		
Name of Soldier Alexander				Act of May 1, 1920		
Service Pt E 1 Ohio H A						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died <i>June 9, 1928</i>						
Reported JUL 9 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Farren Cynthia A.</i>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>885,468</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Alexander</i>						
Service: <i>Sp E. 1" O. H. Army</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 4 1920</i>	<i>Mar 27 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
<i>\$10 Charles McConaughy 6/12/20</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2 - 1920						

NAME

CYNTHIA A FARREN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

885468

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. to Ben
5-3-1081/29

NAME:

Cynthia A. Farren

Certificate No.

885468

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 80	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	12 757	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Farren Elisha b. Jr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *162.256* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres. of 19th Me Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>June 1902</i>	<i>11 Nov 1902</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>12 Dec 1921</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Dec 1915</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
	<i>18</i>	<i>12 Dec 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 1-1921</i>	<i>JAN 13 1922 c</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1922* AUGUSTA, ME. Home: *13*

6-681

NAME: *Farren Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *7406* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Henry*

Service: *Dr Master USS Lexington*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>28 Apr 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 19 1911</i>			Bureau notified: <i>May 5 1911</i>	Com end of <i>May 3 1911</i>		
Remarks:	as to <i>Death</i>					

Former Roll No. *14483*

6-676

NAME: Elisha b. Farren Jr. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 162.256 Certificate No. 162.256

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 78-30-5072 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 216	
	2				2	6 42			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 72	
	3				3	7 42			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 72	
	4				4	14 42			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 42		1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1	4 72	
	2	9 42			2	5 42			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 72	
	3	7 42			3	5 42			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 72	
	4	7 42			4	4 42			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 72	
1909.	1	8 42		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	7 42			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	6 42			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 42			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	5 42		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1		
	2	6 42			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 216			2		
	3	6 42			3	4 45			3	4 8760			3	4 216			3		
	4	7 42			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 216			4		

6-551

NAME: Elizabeth Farren 417 Certificate No. 7406

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.T		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.F			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME FRANCES A. FARREN,												
Certificate No. 368893												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Frances A Farren</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>368893</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>#2 30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4	7	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90.		4				4								
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

NAME: *Garren, George* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *881309* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *P. A. 124 Pa. V. D.* Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1525	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>		2250	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>
	20	<i>25 Nov 1910</i>	<i>6 Dec 1910</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:				<i>5/28 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>1/7/15</i> WIDOW <i>Catharine</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 28 1914</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>591</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Garren, Hannah* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pvt. F. 5 N.Y. V. Engns*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>3 Nov '90</i>	<i>12 July '98</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar. 14-1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 28, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 7 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Dec 28 1919</i> Died <i>May 13-1920</i> payable to <i>Mary Whitaker</i> <i>7/8</i>		

6-679

NAME: <u>George Farren</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>881309</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	56.50	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	10		1915.	3				3		
	4		7.60 20		4	10			4				4		
1908.	1		7.1	1912.	1	10			1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3		8.1		3	12			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		28.42		1			1924.	1		
	2		10.1		2				2				2		
	3		10.1		3	4			3				3		
	4		10.1		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		10.1	1914.	1		67.50		1			1925.	1		
	2		9.1		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		9.1		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hannah Farren</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>466203</u>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <u>20.25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3		6.36 v		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		11.36 v		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1		7.36 v	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2		10.36 v		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3		10.36 v		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		8.36 v		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: *Farren, Henrietta M.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *397844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Farren, Daniel J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt G 6th Mo V. Cav*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17th Feb 1893</i>	<i>21 June 1893</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 16, 1922</i> Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3853</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Farren, James M.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418952* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*

Service: *Sgt L 4 Ill Sol Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>22 July 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct 1908</i>				
REISSUE 30		MAY 23 1912	NOV 14 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 8, 1915</i> Bureau notified: MAR 29 1915 3 - 1081							
Remarks: <i>ADT</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>16933 (a)</i>							
Home: <i>Admitted to D.H. Nov 17, 1902</i>							

6-681

NAME: Nemetta M. Farren Certificate No. 347844

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: GENERAL PAY MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	51		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	51		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	51		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51 14	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	60 64		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-681

NAME: James M. Farren Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 7045

Last paid to: Rate: 15-30 Remarks: 418952

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1		90✓	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/24	440 DH		2	13	DH H		2				2				2		
	3	7/12	45 DH		3	14	DH H		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	10/12	45 DH		4	13	DH H		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/13	45 DH	1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/14	45 DH		2	13	DH H		2				2				2		
	3	16	DH H		3	20	DH H		3				3				3		
	4	14	DH H		4	28	DH H		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	9	D.H.		2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	13	90 D.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	90 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	90 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	90 D.H.		3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	12	90 D.H.		4				4				4		

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
FARREN, JAMES M.			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
418,952			ACT FEB.
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Farren, John A			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID		Law:
1168360			REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service: -P-t-B-19 US-Inf Pt B 19th US Inf			
Disability: Rheu & dis of heart			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 10		April 14, 1920	
Inc 17		Feb 26 1925	Mar 27 1925
Inc 30		Feb. 23, 1927	May 31, 1927
HOMES-Admitted		Discharged	
Remarks:		Mar 26, 1927 Reported APR 26 1927	

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		Certificate No.		Fee		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT						
JOHN A. FARREN,		1168360				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT						
						-Defendant's account.						
		2 R P Fletcher.		4-8-25								
						GROUP 3						
RATE-	10	10	17	17	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: *Garren, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Prot. B. 19th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism and disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	NOV 19 1910	MAR 29 1912				
		<i>Inc 10 Apr 14 - 1920</i>	<i>June 25 - 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 - 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Garren, Joseph M.* 14 (3-P. A. 1.) 793

Certificate No. *838.621.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. E 71st Co.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>May 13/07.</i>				
		<i>19 Jun 21 - 1913</i>					
		<i>25 Jun 22 - 1913</i>	<i>May 3 - 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917* Check No. *3467779* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John A. Farren</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>1168.360</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate 10</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	430
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	10
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	10
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/3	93	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	10
	2				2	3	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	10
	3				3	3			3	4	18		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	10
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	30		2	6	4
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	18		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	30		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

JUL 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: <u>Joseph N. Farren</u>				Certificate No. <u>838,621</u>															
Last paid to: <u>793</u> Rate: <u>12.25</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	29	14 20		2	6	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	23	86 73		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	INC.	65.40		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	INC.			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2

GROUP 2

INC.

NAME: *Farren Leanda* DEAD. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Farren*

Service: *Pvt. Batty Co. 5th U.S. Art.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 27, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 2 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fcd Enguslyres 8/19/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1913 FEB 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Farren, Mary* DEAD. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595508* ARMY WIDOW. 419 Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. 26. 73 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>May 6-1905</i>	<i>July 28-1905</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1915*

Remarks: *Died 2/14/1914 Reimbursement order dated 2/25/15 payable to Mary Farren*

Former Roll No. *159* 6-679

NAME: LEANDA FARREN

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760825 ~~760825~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
								GROUP 3											

NAME:

419

Mary Farren

Certificate No.

595508

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	10 16 40			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Farren, Rosa* (S-P. A. 2.) **581**

Certificate No. *351458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *bornelius a*

Service: *Pt. 3. 24" Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July 2-1890</i>	<i>Nov 9-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/18/12</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 22 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Farren Rosa V.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Farren*

Service: *Pvt. 4. 55" Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 20, 1912</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	NO. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 581 Rosa Farren										Certificate No. 351458												
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2				1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2			2				2					2	
	3				3	5	36		3			3				3					3	
	4				4	4	36		4			4				4					4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	9/20	18		3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4	

Died June 18, 1912.
 Daniel G. Farren
 Order C. R. Sept 5, 1912.

NAME: ROSA V. FARREN.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 756344									
Last paid to: 756344 Rate: 12 25 30										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	50	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1									
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
 10 APRIL 4, 1922

NAME: Farren; Sarah		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 594		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 350927		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Martin					
Service: Pt. 3. 1. Pa. Prov. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
	8	mar 5-1892	nov 5-1892		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:	
Died: Apr 31-1922		Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 20					

6-579

Farren, Susan J.

6748

MAY

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1917

1918

NAME: 594										Farren, Sarah										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. 350927									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 12 25 30										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1																		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2																		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3																		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1																		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2																		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3																		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4																		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1																		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2																		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3																		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	43.75		4	4	90		4				4																		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1																		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2																		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3																		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4																		

6-681

NAME: 738 SUSAN I. FARREN, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 6738													
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: 25					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36 ⁹³		GROUP 3				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Farrent, William J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613935* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt Batty R 5 U.S. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1913*

Remarks: *Ending 17 Feb 1913, date of death.
Payable to Leanda Farrent, widow*

Former Roll No. *2138 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

NAME: *Farrence, Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>William J. Warren</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>613935</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$25.30</i>					Remarks: <i>AGI FEB. 6, 1907.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 2: *835*
 1907. 3: *9*
 1907. 4: *8*
 1908. 1: *7*
 1908. 2: *7/4700*
 1908. 3: *8*
 1909. 2: *10*
 1909. 3: *14*
 1909. 4: *10*
 1910. 1: *10*
 1910. 2: *8*
 1910. 3: *10*
 1911. 2: *10*
 1911. 3: *10*
 1911. 4: *10*
 1912. 2: *10*
 1912. 3: *10*
 1912. 4: *10*
 1913. 2: *DIED 12 Feb. 1913*
 1913. 3: *REPORTED MAR 28 1913*
 1913. 4: *1200*
 1914. 2: *GROUP 2*
 1914. 3: *1200*
 1914. 4: *1200*
 1915. 2: *1200*
 1915. 3: *1200*
 1915. 4: *1200*
 1916. 2: *1200*
 1916. 3: *1200*
 1916. 4: *1200*
 1917. 2: *1200*
 1917. 3: *1200*
 1917. 4: *1200*
 1918. 2: *1200*
 1918. 3: *1200*
 1918. 4: *1200*
 1919. 2: *1200*
 1919. 3: *1200*
 1919. 4: *1200*
 1920. 2: *1200*
 1920. 3: *1200*
 1920. 4: *1200*
 1921. 2: *1200*
 1921. 3: *1200*
 1921. 4: *1200*
 1922. 2: *1200*
 1922. 3: *1200*
 1922. 4: *1200*
 1923. 2: *1200*
 1923. 3: *1200*
 1923. 4: *1200*
 1924. 2: *1200*
 1924. 3: *1200*
 1924. 4: *1200*
 1925. 2: *1200*
 1925. 3: *1200*
 1925. 4: *1200*
 1926. 2: *1200*
 1926. 3: *1200*
 1926. 4: *1200*
 1927. 2: *1200*
 1927. 3: *1200*
 1927. 4: *1200*
 1928. 2: *1200*
 1928. 3: *1200*
 1928. 4: *1200*
 1929. 2: *1200*
 1929. 3: *1200*
 1929. 4: *1200*
 1930. 2: *1200*
 1930. 3: *1200*
 1930. 4: *1200*

NAME:					Certificate No.																		
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1: *GROUP 2*
 1908. 1: *10*
 1908. 2: *10*
 1908. 3: *10*
 1908. 4: *10*
 1909. 1: *10*
 1909. 2: *10*
 1909. 3: *10*
 1909. 4: *10*
 1910. 1: *10*
 1910. 2: *10*
 1910. 3: *10*
 1910. 4: *10*
 1911. 1: *10*
 1911. 2: *10*
 1911. 3: *10*
 1911. 4: *10*
 1912. 1: *10*
 1912. 2: *10*
 1912. 3: *10*
 1912. 4: *10*
 1913. 1: *10*
 1913. 2: *10*
 1913. 3: *10*
 1913. 4: *10*
 1914. 1: *10*
 1914. 2: *10*
 1914. 3: *10*
 1914. 4: *10*
 1915. 1: *10*
 1915. 2: *10*
 1915. 3: *10*
 1915. 4: *10*
 1916. 1: *10*
 1916. 2: *10*
 1916. 3: *10*
 1916. 4: *10*
 1917. 1: *10*
 1917. 2: *10*
 1917. 3: *10*
 1917. 4: *10*
 1918. 1: *10*
 1918. 2: *10*
 1918. 3: *10*
 1918. 4: *10*
 1919. 1: *10*
 1919. 2: *10*
 1919. 3: *10*
 1919. 4: *10*
 1920. 1: *10*
 1920. 2: *10*
 1920. 3: *10*
 1920. 4: *10*
 1921. 1: *10*
 1921. 2: *10*
 1921. 3: *10*
 1921. 4: *10*
 1922. 1: *10*
 1922. 2: *10*
 1922. 3: *10*
 1922. 4: *10*
 1923. 1: *10*
 1923. 2: *10*
 1923. 3: *10*
 1923. 4: *10*
 1924. 1: *10*
 1924. 2: *10*
 1924. 3: *10*
 1924. 4: *10*
 1925. 1: *10*
 1925. 2: *10*
 1925. 3: *10*
 1925. 4: *10*
 1926. 1: *10*
 1926. 2: *10*
 1926. 3: *10*
 1926. 4: *10*
 1927. 1: *10*
 1927. 2: *10*
 1927. 3: *10*
 1927. 4: *10*
 1928. 1: *10*
 1928. 2: *10*
 1928. 3: *10*
 1928. 4: *10*
 1929. 1: *10*
 1929. 2: *10*
 1929. 3: *10*
 1929. 4: *10*
 1930. 1: *10*
 1930. 2: *10*
 1930. 3: *10*
 1930. 4: *10*

NAME Farrend, Stephen		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 930240		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt F 197 Ohio Vol. Inf		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Disability		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				JUN 26 1929 Remarks:		JUL 17 1929

NAME <i>Farrend, Stephen</i>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>930240</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service <i>Pt F-197-OVD</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1918</i>	
Disability:		<i>300</i>	

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 08 16</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>	18	18	OCT 08 1913	MAR 17 1915
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 12 25</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	21	21	DEC 05 1914	
				<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fee: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				Transferred from: WASHINGTON C. Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1402-0</i>				Home: <i>CH 107-113</i>			
MAR 25 1915							

NAME STEPHEN FARREND

Certificate No.

930240

9261 'E XING 40 JOV

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	50	50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH	8 CH					
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH					
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH					
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH					
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH					
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH					
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	Dead					
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	17 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH						
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH						

NAME: Stephen Farrend

Act of February 1907.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

930240

Last paid to:

10 - SEP 4 - 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

50

Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	12	45 CH	1919.	1	15	90 CH	1923.	1	9	150 CH
	2				2	10	36		2	11	63 C.H.		2	11	90 CH		2	10	7 50 CH
	3				3	11	36		3	15	63 CH		3	12	90 CH		3	11	8 50 CH
	4				4	11	36		4	14	63 CH		4	12	90 CH		4	12	7 50 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	41 ¹⁰	1916.	1	11	63 CH	1920.	1	13	90 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH
	2				2	11	45		2	15	63 CH		2	12	90 CH		2	9	50 CH
	3				3	11	45		3	14	63 CH		3	14	172 CH		3	8	50 CH
	4	9	32 ²⁷		4	4	45		4	12	63 CH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	13	63 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	11	63 CH		2	13	150 CH		2		Payment Card
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	12	63 CH		3	13	150 CH		3		
	4	11	36		4	17	45 C.H.		4	12	63 CH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	13	45 C.H.	1918.	1	13	63 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	16	45 C.H.		2	12	63 CH		2	8	150 CH		2		
	3	10	36		3	15	45 G.H.		3	11	88 ² CH		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	12	45 C.H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4		

NAME: *Farrend, Stephen* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930240* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6. '07

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 10 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *27* 6-681

NAME: *Farrens, Claracy A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *588726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Farrens, Robert A.*

Service: *Pt. I 1" Mel. V. Load.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Mch 1905	Farrens, Robert A.	27 Feb 1908	Jan 1910
				Claracy A.	1908	July 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *677* 6-679

NAME: Stephen Farrend Certificate No. 930240

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1913 Rate: _____ Remarks: 124300

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clarence A. Farrens Certificate No. 588726

Last paid to: 12 25-30 Rate: _____ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		24 42	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		10		2		19 42		2		4 75		2		0 4 30
	3				3		15		3		25 42		3		4 75		3		1 4 30
	4				4		10		4		23 42		4		4 75		4		1 4 30
	1				1		9		1		23 42		1		4 75		1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2		10		2		23 42	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		2 4 30
	3				3		10		3		18 40		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4		11		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 4 30
	1				1		11 48		1		4 36		1		4 90		1		1 4 30
1909.	2			1913.	2		13 48		2		4 36	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2		2 4 30
	3				3		13 44 80		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		3 4 30
	4				4		12 42		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 4 30
	1		9		1		21 42		1		4 75		1		4 90		1		1 4 30
1910.	2		19	1914.	2		18 42		2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2		2 4 30
	3		26		3		26 42		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		3 4 30
	4		9		4		28 42		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 4 30

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME FARRENS, CLARACY A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 588 726

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert A

Service

Pt I 1 Nebr V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Apr. 20, 1923

Reported

MAY 9 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Farrens Eliza A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

606.056

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Farrens John H.

Service:

Pt K 3 P.E. Mo. Mil

88

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

12

19 Apr. 1908

12 Mch. 1906

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 8, 1919

Bureau notified:

SEP 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

727

6-579

NAME

Certificate No.

CLARACY A FARRENS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

588726

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Eliza A. Farrens

Certificate No.

606.056

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Farrens Marion W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761.236* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. F. 140 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	10	1891	16	20	16	1912
ACT	MAY 11, 1912		<i>3 May 1892</i>			<i>16 May 1916</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
				<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24/18* Bureau notified: *June 1/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2214* **June 27, 1890,** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farrens Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William Wade*

Service: *1st Reg. Cav. 1891-1901*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 27 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1915**

Remarks:

Died *4/14/15* Reimbursement order dated *7/19/15*

Due to *Nathan C. Smith* *7/21*

Former Roll No. *1017*

6-679

NAME: <i>Marion W. Farrens</i> ACT MAY 11, 1913												Certificate No. <i>761.236</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. #20</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	36	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	38	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	48		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4	18	36		4	4	48		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Marcy Farrens</i> ACT MARCH 3, 1901. DEAD GENERAL LAW												Certificate No. <i>67166</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. DEAD GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	1	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	1 28	2				2				2				
	3				3	15			3	✓ 28	3				3				3				
	4				4	14			4	✓	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2		2				2				2				
	3				3	21			3		3				3				3				
	4				4	14			4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2		2				2				2				
	3	15			3	4	86		3		3				3				3				
	4	10			4	4			4		4				4				4				

NAME: *Farrington, Arrietta* (3-P. A. 2.) 22480

Certificate No. *607603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew S.*

Service: *P. A. 5 Pa Res. I and 10 11 9 R L*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Dec 05	12 April 06	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Pa. 4/23/1906</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 27, 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-D</i>				<i>JUN 16 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>740</i>						

NAME: *Farrer, Alonzo R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1901.*

Service: *P. A. B 10 Pa v. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	11	Sept 1911	25 Sept 1911	52	5	June 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				153	8	Aug 1913	
<i>50 May 1920</i>				19	28	1914	<i>28 Nov 1913</i>
Fees: <i>OK No. 69276-16-10</i>				88	50	1914	
<i>FOR 50 DATED 4/4/23 MADE</i>				<i>3 July 1913</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>			
Died: <i>Chicago, Ill., 27 June 1912</i> Bureau notified:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>OK No. 370775 7 ch*7442342 Adated 3-4-13 canceled 32 Aug 28, 1921</i>				<i>DEC 18 1919</i>			
<i>FOR 46 DATED 3/4/17 MADE</i>				<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>			
<i>PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H. ON 1/17/17</i>				<i>FOR 90 DATED 4/20 MADE</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Trans JAN 23 1918 DEC 20 1919</i>				<i>Home: 776/12 S. H. 1/16/23</i>			

NAME: <i>Arrietta Farnsworth</i>				Act of Apr. 10 1908 22 480				Certificate No. <i>607608</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	13			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

6-681

NAME: <i>Alonzo R. Farrer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF MAY 1 1912				Certificate No. <i>1091536</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	40 WH	1919.	1	17	90 DE	1923.	1	11	150 WH
	2				2	7/13	40 50 WH		2	90	10 5 50 7								
	3				3	18	40 90 WH		3	90	18 4								
	4				4	24	46 50 WH		4	21	270 WH								
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	46 50 WH	1916.	1	14	90 WH	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	17	46 50 WH		2	4	90 WH		2	7	50 SH				
	3				3	5	46 50 WH		3	15	172 WH		3	7	50 SH				
	4				4	4	46 50 WH		4	14	150 WH		4	7	50 SH				
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	46 50 WH	1917.	1	14	46 50 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	12	150 WH
	2				2	14	46 50 WH		2	14	150 WH		2	14	150 WH				
	3				3	4	46 50 WH		3	15	150 WH		3	15	150 WH				
	4				4	4	46 50 WH		4	14	150 WH		4	14	150 WH				
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	40 50 WH	1918.	1	14	46 50 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1	9	150 WH
	2				2	12	40 50 WH		2	5	46 50 WH		2	9	150 WH				
	3				3	12	40 50 WH		3	4	87 10		3	9	150 WH				
	4				4	14	40 50 WH		4	13	90 DE		4	9	150 WH				

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Farrer Alonzo R** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1091536** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act May 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	13$\frac{1}{2}$		11/4/13 @ 13$\frac{1}{2}$				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka** Transferred to: **Washington 12/17/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-081**

NAME: *Farrer Alonzo R.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091536* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt. B. 10th Ia. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10		<i>16 May 1904</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Chicago* **DEC 22 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2366* **June 27, 1890,** Home: **6-081**

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alonzo R. Farrer</i>												Certificate No. <i>1091.536</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<i>Trans. per let. P. O. DEC 22 1910 to Chicago</i>															
GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Farrer, Alonzo R.</i>				TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1091536</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Co B. 10" Iowa Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 16 May 1904</i>	<i>13 Sept 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Topeka 10/7/09</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>OK. 10/14/09</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>44.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Farrer Alonzo R</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1091536</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>P B 10 Ia Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>16 May 1904</i>	<i>13 Sept 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Topeka Dec 19, 1910</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Nat Home</i>							
<i>Milwaukee Wis</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>(not a member)</i>				Home: <i>Dec 14, 1910</i> <i>Wounded</i> <i>June 20-1916</i>			

NAME: <u>Alonzo R. Farrer</u>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <u>1091536</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>10-</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	30		2				2				2		
	3	13	30		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NOXVILLE
GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Alonzo R. Farrer</u>				<u>2306^a</u>				Certificate No. <u>1091536</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1910</u> Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,
NOW PENSIONED UNDER
ACT Feb. 8, 1911

GROUP 1

NAME: *Farrer, Alonzo P* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091536* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P' B 10 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>11 Sept 1911</i>	<i>25 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Topeka, June 18, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldiers Home
Marshalltown Ia*

Former Roll No. *23067-(28)* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Farrer, Birt* 424 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *987256* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pv Troop B. 7th U S Lv*

Disability: *Inf. l foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Dec 98</i>	<i>30 Aug 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29633* Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>Alonso R Farrer</u>				Certificate No. <u>6671-2 1091536</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1910 @ 10</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Birt Farrer</u>				Certificate No. <u>987256</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>Regular Establishment.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Farrer Deerin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8348 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *789.256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896

Service: *Pri. 4th Btty. 1st Lt. Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>B.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1894</i>	<i>2 July. 1894</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 17. 1917</i>	<i>Nov. 16. 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *235 Kabash Ave. Portland & Montaville & Ore*
1933

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1917 491/8-6734* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farrer, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pvt. K. 135 USCV. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>2 Sept 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 1.9 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 15. 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Deerin Farrer ACT OF MAY 21, 1920 11, 1912. Certificate No. 789,256

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 60 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	24 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Me.	1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Emma Farrer ACT OF MAY 21, 1920 11, 1912. Certificate No. 559103

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4	4	4 48	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 36	2	38	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Farrer Freeman (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 239.392 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv. A. 29 Me Inf Act of May 11, 1918

Disability: chr rheum + res. dis. heart orchitis + res. dis. testicle (left side) + chr deam + piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>19 June 1907</u>	<u>6 Aug. 1907</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>15 Oct 1913</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>18 Sept 1918</u>	<u>14 Jan 1914</u>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: June 10, 1921 8-1081 Bureau notified: JUL 6 1921

Remarks: June 10 1921 Accrued order dated APR 18 1922 West Quimmer.

to widow Henrietta Farrer maine.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. APR 28 1922 Home: _____

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Farrer Henrietta (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 912620 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Freeman

Service: Pt A 9 Me Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>June 29, 1921</u>						

Died: June 17, 1926

Reported: JUL 9 1921

Remarks: _____

NAME:

Freeman Farrer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

239,392

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~17~~ 19.32-50

Act of May 11, 1921

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 51	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	5 51	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	5 51	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 51	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 51	2	5 51	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	7 51	3	5 51	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4	5 51	4	4 51	4	4 57	4	150	4		4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 51	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 51	3	4	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	6 51	4	4 57.27	4	4 57	4	DEAD	4		4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	5/5 1162	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 51	2	4 57	2	4 57	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	14 51	3	4 57	3	4 9340	3		3		3	
4	6 51	4	4 57	4	Inc. 96	4		4		4	

6-581

NAME

HENRIETTA FARRER

Certificate No.

Fees

912620

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED

6-5874

NAME: *Farrer Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *912.620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Greeman*

Service: *Pr. A. 29th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 29, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *GROUP 3* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 27 1922*

6-879

NAME: *Farrer Isaac* 7347. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480 728* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *39717*

Service: *Pr. A. 9th N.Y. V. br.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July '09</i>	<i>20 July '09</i>				
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 6, 1914</i>	<i>July 28, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1918* 3-888

Remarks: *Check No 6281.965 Dated MAR - 4 1918 canceled 215 North Pester St.,*
28 Jan 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 9 1918
payable to widow Mary Farrer
Lonia
Mich

Former Roll No. *4085 N2. AUG 6 1914* Home: *SEP 20 1918* ORIGINAL 6692

6-881

NAME: <i>Henrietta Farrer</i>										Certificate No. <i>912.620</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		3 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		5-245	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

6-551

NAME: <i>Isaac Farrer</i>										Certificate No. <i>480.728</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 June 09 @ 75</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		8 45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		8 75		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		227 45 34		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		12 41.60		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 45		2		4 75		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3		8 45		3		5 8467		3		10/5 55		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4		26		4				4		

NAME: <i>Farrer James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 4085	
Certificate No. <i>480 728</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pt. A. 9. N. Y. W. Car.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 04</i>	<i>30 June 05</i>
		ACT OF FEB'Y 8 1907 <i>7847</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DETROIT</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>11901.</i>			

NAME Farrer, James		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 229,952	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 117 N Y V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec 17 1923</i> Reported JAN 10 1924 Remarks: <i>Chk- Letter 1/5/23</i>	

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: <i>Farrer James</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>229.952</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pg 117 Mfr</i>					
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>7 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Reit</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>1817</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>
			DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.		
			DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
			DEC 6 1913		
			E. E. M		
			JUN 10 1918		
			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home:					

NAME: <i>Farrer, James F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>528,488</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt. E. 5" Kans. V. Cav.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Jan 1 1926</i>	
		Reported <i>JAN - 8 1926</i>	
		Remarks: <i>Ch</i>	
		<i>605 So. Fourth st.</i>	
		<i>Arkansas City.</i>	
		<i>Kans.</i>	
Died <i>Jan 1 1926</i>		Accrued order dated <i>JUN 23 1926</i>	
payable to widow <i>Mary Farrer</i>			

NAME: *Farrer, James F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *528488* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL-LAW**

Service: *Pt E 5" Ks V. Law* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis lungs & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Nov 1889</i>	<i>31 Jan 1891</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
1818		<i>18 May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>				
*		<i>24 Mar 9, 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>					
Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Reis Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>484</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Farrer James S.* **DEAD** 7395 9779 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214422* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt K. 4 Mich V. Law* 21822

Disability: *F*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mar 07</i>	<i>7 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Mar 09</i>	<i>13 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>11 May 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 20/10 (3798) 4/5</i>				Bureau notified: APR 7 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11.988 N. K.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>James F. Farrer</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>528488</i>									
Last paid to: <i>24-40-50</i>					Rate: <i>24-40-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>James S. Farrer</i>					Certificate No. <i>214422</i>														
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ 12 15 20</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	17.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	56.17		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/21	1133 to Mar 20/10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11/33 to Mar 20/10			2				2				2				2		
	3	60 to Sarah E. Kid			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																			

NAME: *Farrer Mary* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *852.506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Deane*

Service: *Co. A. 9 N. York Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb-18. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 9. 1918</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died *Jan. 28. 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Farrer, Samantha* (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *414386* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **MOTHER.**
General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~

Service: *Prison F. 110 USC & S.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>9 Aug 1890</i>	<i>21 Sept 1895</i>				
<i>Ine 30</i>		<i>MAY 1- 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Farrer-Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702.021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7874* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James S* *26285*

Service: *Pt. K. 4 Mich V. 6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar '10</i>	<i>11 May '10</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 16 1916** 6-579

NAME: *Farrer William J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *689.829* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. 15" Mo. V. loan*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Sept 1890	8 Dec. 1891	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 17-1915</i>	<i>July 11 1916</i>
				<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 17-1920</i>		
1528	21	May 1912	18 Oct 1912	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2180* **June 27, 1890,** Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Sarah E Farrer</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>702021</i>										
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: 12 25 25				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4				4	
1910.	1	<i>Noted</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>11 26 40</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>William T. Farrer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>689829</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 15 50 18 32 50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2	
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3	
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2	
	3				3	8	<i>noted</i>		3	4	151 80		3				3	
	4				4	1	55 00		4	4	150		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2	
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3	
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2	
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3				3	
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4	

NAME

Certificate No.

AGNES FARRIER,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

683924

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Agnes Farrier

Certificate No.

683.924

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1909 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	10 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90.50	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	9 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Farrier, Andrew J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *252853* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt Lt 2 R. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16. 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan. 20. 1912*

Remarks: *Check # 311519 sent Auditor 1/20/12.*

Former Roll No. *20 G. R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farrier Frederick T.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066973* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt B 10 R & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUL 26 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Jan 10</i>	<i>31 Jan 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17/10* Bureau notified: *APR 7 - 1911*

Remarks: *at July 22*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Farrier</u>												Certificate No. <u>252083</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/1	12 60		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

8-381

NAME: <u>Frederick T. Farrier</u>												Certificate No. <u>1066973</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 70</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	52 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	48 67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

8-381

NAME: *Farrier, James A. alias John Brown* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9135218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. Co E 35 "U.S. C. Vol Inf"* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 1902</i>	<i>8 Jan 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 3/27-3/29/12*

Remarks:

Tied Feb 5 1912 Accrued order dated *FEB 24 1925* *Union Springs*

to widow Hattie M. Farrier *Alabama*

Former Roll No. *459* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Farrier, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *518704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P I 5 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Oct 97</i>	<i>3 June 1903</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8862*

6-679

NAME: <i>James A. Farrier</i>				Certificate No. <i>913548</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>of June 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		128	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>6/2 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Mary Farrier</i>				4057			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Certificate No. <i>518704</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		HEO
	2				2		10 N. D.
	3				3		11 SER
	4				4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 SER
	2				2		5 NDB
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3		15 LBL
	4	<i>8 SER</i>			4		16 LBL
1909.	1			1913.	1		14 LBL
	2	<i>12 JHT</i>			2		4
	3	<i>15 NDB</i>			3		4
	4	<i>8 NDB</i>			4		4
1910.	1	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	1		4
	2	<i>13 N. D. B.</i>			2		4 36
	3	<i>14 S. E. R.</i>			3		4 36
	4				4		4 36

NAME: *Farrier Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.) 31457

Certificate No. *398899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *3rd Inf. Cav.*

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1919 Apr 08</i>	<i>2 Apr 92</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31598 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Farrier Theodore D* (3-P. A. 1.) 12053

Certificate No. *1160056* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P. D. 11 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 16</i>		<i>Sept 18 1913</i>	<i>JUN 2 5 1915</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 18 1917</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>Sept 18 1922</i>	

Fees:

Added. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/3/17*

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 5 1917

Died: *Dec 15 1917* Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918 3-1081

Remarks: *Lipton Ia*

VOL. NO. *2164 707*

VOL. *50* DATED *10/5/17* MADE

PAID HERE TO TREAS. *W. H. ORE 10/18/17*

Former Roll No. Home: *WH 9/23/17* JUL 14 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Farrier</i>				Certificate No. <i>548892</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	
	4	12	36		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: <i>Theodore D. Farrier</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. -				Certificate No. <i>1160056</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 14 16 20 APR 20 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>10/19</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	42	
	2				2	4	42		1919.	1		
	3				3	4	42			2		
	4				4	4	42			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.		1	4	48
	2				2	8			2	4	48	
	3				3	9/18	873		3	4	48	
	4				4	14	36		4	4	48	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	
	2				2	4			2	4	48	
	3				3	4			3	4	48	
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			
	2	25	2/20		2	4	42		2			
	3	8			3	4	42		3			
	4	7			4	4	42		4			

NAME: *Farries Theodore D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160056* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 Des Moines* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 5 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farries Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *634677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Farries*

Service: *Priv. D 16 " and D. 20 " Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	TERMINATION.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Oct. 4, 1917 20																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Emma Farris					Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 634.677									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
4 DEC. 1908.					85 1/2 30														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		4 90
2				2			9 36	2			4 36	2			4 75	2			4 30
3				3			11 36	3			4 36	3			4 75	3			4 30
4				4			7 36	4			4 36	4			4 75	4			4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30
2				2			18 36	2			4 36	2			4 75	2			4 30
3				3			10 36	3			4 36	3			4 95.50	3			4 30
4				4			4 36	4			4 36	4			4 90	4			4 30
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		4 30
2			7 36	2			4	2			4 36	2			4 90	2			4 30
3			7 36	3			4	3			4 36	3			4 90	3			4 30
4			6 36	4			4 36	4			4 36	4			4 90	4			4 30
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		4 30
2			8 36	2			4 36	2			4 75	2			4 90	2			4 30
3			9 36	3			4 36	3			4 75	3			4 90	3			4 30
4			12 36	4			4 36	4			4 75	4			4 90	4			4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **Farrar William** (S-P.A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **1040 606** ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12628
 Service: **Sgt. E 24 Wis.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		18 Feb 1907	MAY-27 1907	Inc 24		Dec 25 1912	DEC 23 1913
Inc 30		18 June 1, 1912	Mar 1, 1913	Inc 30		Dec 25 1917	E. E. M
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec 1921				Bureau notified: JAN 21 1922			
Remarks: Accrued order dated DEC 5 - 1924				1432 Dycamore Ave.			
payable to widow Jennie Farrar				Hollywood.			
				Calif. 16783			
Former Roll No. 21496				Home:			

Act June 27-90

NAME: **Mullin Farrin Angelina** (S-P.A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **122 254** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**
 Name of Soldier: **Isaac Mullin**
 Service: **Corp 26 53 Ill & I** RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		12 8 June 1901	16 Apr 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC -4 1916						

6-679

NAME: William Farries Certificate No. 1040606

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 6 ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	27/6	9 20		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3		54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	128-		4				4		

DEAD 12-12-110

NAME: Angeline C. Mullin CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 1222074

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

ANGELINE A FARRIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

122254

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-4374
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

EPHRAIM L. FARRIN,

9548

Certificate No.

955208

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	15	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4		4		4	
1	15 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 23 102	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME

GEORGETT FARRIN

Certificate No.

232575

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

For

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHE CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Letter to Du
3-10-11
26/25

NAME:

Georgett Farrin

Certificate No.

232575

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	31		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/9			2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3		4 36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4		4 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		54 62.93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		4 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4		4 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2		4 75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4 36			3		4 75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4		4 75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

6-281

NAME: <i>Farrin, Louisa B.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>684,605</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Dead</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Ephraim L.</i>		Act. April 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Sgt. H. 12 Me.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>9 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>1 July 1909</i>
Fees: <i>10.00 M.B. Winward, atty.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 2/15 (3-1081)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 15/15</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No 7021303 Dated 4 Dec. 1915 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Farrin, Susan A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>525,709</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Dead</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William J.</i>		CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Pri. B. 9 Me.</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>6 Mch. 1901</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1902</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 24 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- JUN 9 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4425349 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>19</i> BOSTON, MASS. NOV 27 1916			

6-679

NAME: *Louisa B. Farrin*

4707-7

Certificate No. *684605*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12	22	1913.	2	4			2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Susan A. Farrin*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

1070

Certificate No. *525709*

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Farringer Annetta* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *395614* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *William Farringer*
 Service: *Pvt E 10 Pa Res. Inf. 2 191 Pa Inf.*
 72 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>26 Apr. 1894</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						

 Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *32a. J.* NOV 27 1918-679

NAME: *Farringer Isaac H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *342399* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pvt. F. 199. Pa. Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 30. 1919</i>
Inc.	19	9. Mar. 1913	17. July 1913	payable to <i>Flora E. Daugherty, Guard of</i>			
Inc.	22	9 Mar 1918	17 July 1913	<i>Glen R. Farringer minor</i>			
E. E. M				<i>*225-Jefferson Ave. Sharon, Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Authority filed with <i>Wm. H. H. Toucher, Dec 1919</i>			
Died: <i>2/27/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 1. 8 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. R.</i> Home:							

 8-661

NAME: <i>Annetta Farringer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>395614</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 15 <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	11 4		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Isaac H. Farringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>342399</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/13-14</i>				Rate: <i>15</i> 15 <i>19</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10	10 80
	2				2	4	46 50
	3				3	4	46 50
	4				4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

INC ✓

NAME *Farringer Isaac W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *342399* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. F 199 18. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. rt. foot near ankle.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *177 G R.* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Farringer Isaac W.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *897360* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pvt 199 Penn Inf.*

Guardian: *Flossie E. Daugherty*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1919*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Merion G. R. Orphan's Ct.*
at 4/1/15 - bond \$200 - at 4/2/15
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 24 1915</i>	<i>Sept 30 1919</i>	<i>Glenn. R.</i>	<i>Apr 24 1915</i>	<i>Nov 6 1915</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped 15 1919*

Former Roll No.

NOV 10 1919-578

NAME: Isaac W. Farringer												Certificate No. 342399							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 14				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	47		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	PITTSBURGH	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

6-281

NAME: Isaac W. Farringer												ACT JUNE 27, 1890		Certificate No. 877360					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: Flossie E. Daugherty Son											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/10 90 07	Endg		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-281

NAME: *Farringer Othilla M. DEAN* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *DeLeon*

Service: *3rd Class Musician Band 500*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>		<i>1216 April 17</i>	<i>7 DEC 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 A H Coover*

Check No. *2356* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *836*

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Org.* 6-879

NAME: *Farringer Reuben.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754561* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 16, 1907.**

Service: *P 195 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Sept 1911</i>	<i>19 Oct 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Franklin Grove*

Former Roll No. *17522 (ag)* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Othello M. E. Farringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>150756</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Reuben Farringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>7330</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 @ 12 (a.g.)</i>				Rate: <i>18 80 50-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 SER</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 100</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 N. D. B</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>8/16 13 10</i>		3		<i>18 SER</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 ABW</i>		4		<i>11/7 3.00</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>14 NDB</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 NT</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 AMF</i>		2		<i>8 NT</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 NDB</i>		3		<i>20 A M</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 132</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>3/4 7 LBL</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 ABW</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 NDB</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>A. M. F. 6</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 AMF</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 N. D. B.</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 97 20</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

NAME: *Farringer Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.) *13035*

Certificate No. *1030409* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *3rd Class Music Band 5 Ohio Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1520</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>27 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2016</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<i>10 Mch 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2052</i>	<i>8 June 12</i>	<i>7 Dec 12</i>	<i>Endg</i>	<i>6 Sept 12</i>	<i>Lat. Death</i>	
				<i>Prof. Chilla M.E. Widow</i>			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *6 Sept 12* Bureau notified: **OCT 1 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 13035* Home: *7th & Turner Sts*
Allentown Pa 6-681

NAME: *Farringer, Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461,475* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *9 F 153 Ill Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of respiratory organs*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>	<i>25 Oct 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>NOV 1 8 1914</i>	<i>JAN 9 - 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Aug 1910</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>29 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Henry C. Lewis</i>				<i>Rec Paid 1/22/15</i>			

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** *NOV 20 1914*

Died: *Feb 12 1920, Eff. herewith.* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11146* **JAN 1 4 1915** Home: *6/18/15* 6-681

NAME: Solomon Farringer Certificate No. 1030209

Nov 4 1907 to: 12/10/12 Rate: 15-20.25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		3 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 45		2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 38		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wilson Farringer 2745 CIVIL WAR: Certificate No. 461475

Last paid to: 12/10/12 Rate: 15-20.25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 90 D.H.	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		APR 1911		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		14 N		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		14 N		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 A M F	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		15 MMN		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		18 N D E		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		10/24 72		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: *Farringer Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461.475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *NOV 20 1914*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dove Mrs Farrington, Adelia M. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *581.111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *William Dove*

Service: *Pri. I. 17 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renf.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9. 1916* Bureau notified: *July 10. 1916*

Remarks: *Cheek No. 1794366 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *17* BOSTON MASS.

6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: OCT 4 1914				Rate: <i>mf</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adelia M. Dove Farrington</i>												Certificate No. <i>581,111</i>							
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: **Farrington Adeline J.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **7568610** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George R Farrington**

Service: **Sgt 696 N. Y. Inf.**

70 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jun 30-1913	APR 22 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	May 10-1917	July 12-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Foot: **Joseph M Elliott Waggaman 5/20/1913**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 18 1917** 6-679

NAME: **Farrington Agnes G** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1639486** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW**

Name of soldier: **John B**

Service: **Pvt A 1st Conn Heavy Art**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	April 4 1929	July 16 1929			

Died: **Oct. 23, 1930 11-17-30**

Reported: **NOV 15 1930**

Remarks:

NAME ADELINE J FARRINGTON				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 756861															
Last paid to: 756861				Rate: 12.00 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/20	1360	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Agnes G Farrington		Certificate No. 1639486		Fee none		ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW	
/45							
RATE-		40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY							4 40
FEBRUARY							4 40
MARCH							4 40
APRIL							4 40
MAY							4 40
JUNE							4 40
JULY						29 120	4 40
AUGUST						5 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER						4 40	4 40
OCTOBER						4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER						4 40	4 40
DECEMBER						4 40	4 40

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **83217** (P.A. 1)

Farrington Alice E.

Certificate No. **664352** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Engene P.**

Service: **1 Sgt. 11 Minn. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		6 May 1908	30 Oct. 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$1.00 fee to Henry A. Larson.						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Writes.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

Farrington Almyra A.

Certificate No. **581798** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: **Frank Farrington**

Service: **Priv. H. 3. Me. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		3 Mch. 1904	1 Nov 1904			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Alice E. Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>664352</i>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	4/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	8			3			
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	19	36		2		2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2					
	3	14	36		3		3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3					
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Almyra A. Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>581798</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61/3		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Farrington, Alongo H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2879787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corp. 8 15" W. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Severe (total) deafness of rt. ear & dis. of heart & var. veins of l. leg & res. dis. of same* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24/8" June 1891</i>	<i>22 Nov-1891</i>			<i>Died Dec 17 1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated May 1 1919</i>
				<i>payable to widow Eliza Farrington</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5849* Home: *MAY 9 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Farrington Alzira A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616,095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920* *14,578*

Name of Soldier: *Preston P.*

Service: *Pr 4 16" O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 July 1906</i>	<i>4 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 13. 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1478* 6-679

NAME: *Farrington Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482.785* ARMY INVALID Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P. Ind. Co. Oneida N.Y. Co. 6* *Cornwall N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *8 May 10* Bureau notified: *18 July 10 - 3-798-7/3/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

NAME: *Farrington Anna D* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *894665* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James S Walker*

Service: *Pt K 6 Pa Cav* FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 28 1920</i>	<i>Dec 6 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>XXXXXX</i>		

Died: *Sept. 17. 1925*

Reported: *OCT 7 1925*

Remarks:

6-554

NAME

Andrew Farrington

Certificate No.

482.785

JAN 4 1908

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	8	80	40	2				2				2				2				2			
3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	8			2				2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2			
3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

ANNA D FARRINGTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

894665

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to Bu
3-1071
A 7/25

NAME: *Farrington Anna D.* (S-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *894665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James S. Walker*

Service: *Priv. Co. 6th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 23-1920</i>	<i>Dec 6-1920</i>			
<i>Albert S. Wray</i> \$10 ⁰⁰ 1/5/21						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 10 1920 6-679						

NAME: *Farrington Bettie E* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *628 546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Floyd*

Service: *Pt 14 Batty Ohio Vol L A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Nov. 9, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 15 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Anna G Farrington</i>					FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>894665</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: BETTIE E FARRINGTON												
Certificate No. 628546												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Farrington, Bettie E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 22575

Certificate No. *628546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Floyd*

Service: *P. 14 Battery O.V.L.A.*

74 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 Mch 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fee: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *May 29-1914*

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *808 DEC 16 1916*

NAME: *Farrington, Calvin A* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *983 591* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Corp. 17 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Nov. 1-1923</i>	<i>NOV 9 1923</i>

Remarks: *ck.*

Nov 1 1923 Accrued order dated *JAN 23 1924*

payable to widow *Hannah Farrington,* *19 Pwinells st*
Groveland
mass.

NAME: *Betty E. Farrington* 1st of Apr. 1910 ACT OF MAY 1 1920
 22575 628546

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		30
1908.	1	13	21	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	1	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	13			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.57		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

TRANS. TO MRS. PAYMENT CARD.

GROUP 3 PAID TO J. 1922

6-681

NAME: **CALVIN A. FARRINGTON,** Certificate No. **983591** Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Farrington, Calvin A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983,591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 17 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>mch. 28. 1915</i>	<i>June 14. 1915</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Apr. 1910</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>35</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 15 1915 BOSTON, MASS.</i> Home:							

6-581

NAME: *Farrington Catherine* (S-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *825 535* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Sailor: *George W.*

Service: *Seaman--U S S's Gt. Western, Essex and Reindeer*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 20, 1927</i>					
Reported: <i>SEP 28 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

2nd.
 Let to Miss G. 1/28 for
disposition of 7/4 Ch-Cot

NAME: *Farrington Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *825-5-338* NAVY WIDOW. ACT-SEPTEMBER 8, 1916-
 Name of Sailor: *Geo. H.* Act of April 19, 1908--
 Service: *Seaman U. S. S. Great Western - Essex and Prindles.*
 ISSUES: *Married 1892* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 2</i>		<i>Oct. 6 1916</i>	<i>May 29 1917</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Dec 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>GROUP 2</i>				

 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-876

NAME: *Farrington Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *9236* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS
 Service: *Sp B. Texas Frontier Battalion.* Act of May 4, 1908
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>Jan 25 1919</i>				

 Fees: *No fee.*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: *Catherine Farrington* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *825535*

Last paid to: Rate: *75* 30 Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	2	1929. 1
2	2	2 7/6 83 ²⁰	2 4 90	3	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	4	3
4	4	4 4 48 ²³	4 4 90	1	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	2	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	3	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	4	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	1	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Charles B. Farrington* Certificate No. *9.236*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 60 ⁵	1919. 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	10 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	11 4 20	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	12 4 20	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 60	1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2 4 20	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4 4 20	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 60	5 4 20	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	6 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	7 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	8 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 60	9 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	10 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	12 4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Farrington, Charles H.* 13. 177

Certificate No. *627,510* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Ch. A, 86" N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 28/07</i>	<i>Nov. 23/07</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Mch. 27, 1915</i>	<i>July 16, 1915</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Apr. 27/10</i>	<i>Mar. 21/11</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	35	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>Mch 1/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 14 1920*

NAME: *Farrington, Clara D.* 85359 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *367086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Pri 6. 5 His & Asst Surg 3 U S Col Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 Mar 1893</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5389*

NAME: *Farrington Clifford J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190.998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 1st Turi Reg U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>July 7, 1920</i>	<i>July 22, 1921</i>				
<i>Recd \$20 John H. Morris pd 7/20/21</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG - 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Farrington, Coit S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1606493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *Pvt., Co. E, 31st U S Vol Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 28, 1928</i>	<i>June 30, 1928</i>	<i>6/29/28</i>	<i>7/2/28</i>	<i>Dec. 31, 1929</i>	<i>JAN 14 1930</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 31, 1929</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1929</i>	<i>7/2/28</i>	<i>7/2/28</i>		
				<i>Remarks: left at 64 DOW 04.24</i>			
				<i>AUG 30 1929</i>			

NAME: <u>Clifford J. Farrington</u>												Certificate No. <u>1190.998</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 112</u>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 436	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 12		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 13		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 12		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		6 4		2						
	3				3				3		8		3						
	4				4				4		4		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 36		2						
	3				3				3		3		3						
	4				4				4		4		4						

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Coit S Farrington</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1926		
Certificate No. <u>1606493</u>														
Fee <u>None</u>														
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 75 40 </div>														
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY							5 30	40					CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY							4 30							
MARCH							6 CH							
APRIL							8 CH							
MAY							7 30 CH							
JUNE							30 96 8 CH							
JULY							12 30 9 DH							
AUGUST							18 60 61.33							
SEPTEMBER							8 CH							
OCTOBER							9 CH							
NOVEMBER							10 WH							
DECEMBER							8 Mt							

NAME: *Harrington, Cornelius* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695.100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. & 4" Ill. Vol. Car.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh. and res. dis. of rectum, rheum and res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14</i>	<i>1" Aug. 1906</i>				
			<i>19" Oct. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *5927* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Harrington, Cornelius* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695.100* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. & 4" Ill. Vol. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUE **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9" Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14" Mar. 1911</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>23" Jan. 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *8/8/14* Bureau notified: **SEP 29 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Cornelius Harrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>695100</i>														
Last <i>APR</i> <i>4</i> <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 42</i>	CONCORD	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2		2		<i>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>	2				2			2						
	3		3		GROUP 1	3				3			3						
	4		4			4				4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2		2			2			2			2							
	3	<i>7 42</i>	3			3			3			3							
	4	<i>8 42</i>	4			4			4			4							
1909.	1	<i>6 42</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 42</i>	2			2			2			2							
	3	<i>9 42</i>	3			3			3			3							
	4	<i>6 42</i>	4			4			4			4							
1910.	1	<i>6 42</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 42</i>	2			2			2			2							
	3	<i>8 42</i>	3			3			3			3							
	4	<i>8 42</i>	4			4			4			4							

6-681

NAME: <i>Cornelius Harrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>695100</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4, 1911</i> Rate: <i>20.30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2		2		<i>12 102 62</i>	2				2			2						
	3		3		<i>6 60</i>	3				3			3						
	4		4		<i>9 60</i>	4				4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2		2		<i>8 60</i>	2			2			2							
	3		3		<i>6 60</i>	3			3			3							
	4		4		<i>8 60</i>	4			4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>9 133 33</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2		2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2			2							
	3		3		<i>4</i>	3			3			3							
	4		4		<i>4</i>	4			4			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2		2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2			2							
	3		3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3			3							
	4		4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4			4							

6-681

NAME: <i>Farrington Daniel</i>		DEAD 7092		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>103 292</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Pvt. Co-2-150" Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.</i>				<i>15-632</i>	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>15 Aug. '07</i>	<i>25 Feb. '08</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 22-1912 P.M.</i>			Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>8799 GL</i>				6454	
				6-681	

NAME: <i>Farrington Daniel L (William L Graddock)</i>		11512		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>686 145</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: <i>Co 2-150" Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reissue 20</i>		<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	DEC 18 1907		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 11 1908			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 19540</i>				6-681	

NAME: Daniel Farrington				Certificate No. 183292																	
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: \$6.20				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2		7 60		2				2		2				2		
	3				3		8 60		3				3		3				3		
	4				4		8 60		4				4		4				4		
1908.	1	20	26.53	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		8 60		2				2				2		2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3		3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		9 60		2				2				2		2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		8 60		2				2				2		2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: Daniel L. Farrington & William L. Gradick				Certificate No. 686145																	
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1	31	102.40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: *Farrington, Don* (S-P. A. 1.)
 SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. *5947240* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Service: *81st 129 Ill Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>28 Feb 1901</i>	<i>22 mch 1901</i>				
<i>Acc 24</i>			<i>19 mch 1913</i>				
<i>Widow Minerva I Farrington</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 34 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 14 1912</i>		Com. cert of <i>Death</i>			
Remarks: <i>Winchester Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9991</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Farrington, Edward* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *238298* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Cpl 126 R I Cpl 799 Pa Inf* Act of June 27, 1890.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 19 1912</i>		<i>19 Mar 92</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>ISSUE 25 20 Oct 1912</i>		<i>MAY 24 1913</i>					
Fees: <i>30 2 Oct 1917</i>							
<i>40-JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 22 1921 (37)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 8 1921</i>					
Remarks: <i>Bridgewater, Pennsylvania.</i>							
Died <i>May 22 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 18 1922</i>							
payable to <i>Mary E. Brenner</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 2 1913 AUG 28 1922</i>				Home: <i>C. H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Farrington Elisha Dead* 7165 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *918.569* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 *11687*

Service: *Pv G- 153. Ind. V. Inf*

Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>3 Feb. 09</i>				

Fees: *f*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23-08 3-798* Bureau notified: *17 Dec 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11.600.74* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farrington Elisha* 46335 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *390029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service: *Sgt. D. 6 Minn.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Double inguinal hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1906</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1916</i>	<i>APR 9 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 20 1921</i>	<i>Mich 14 1922</i>

Fees: *E. E. M* Died *Feb 2 1923* Accrued order dated *JUN 9 1923*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* payable to widow *Ellen Baker Farrington*

Transferred to: *1906 Fenoma Ave., St Paul, Minn*

Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1923**

Remarks: *Feb 2, 1923*

Former Roll No. *16670* Home: *15131 JUN 15 1923*

6-681

NAME: <i>Elihu Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>918-569</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>19 47⁸⁷</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elijah Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>390029</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14 24 30 72</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 42</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 42</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 42</i>	
	4				4	<i>6 42</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 42</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 42</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 42</i>	
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	<i>8 42</i>	
1909.	1	<i>13 42</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 42</i>	
	2	<i>8 42</i>			2	<i>4 42</i>	
	3	<i>8 42</i>			3	<i>30 72</i>	
	4	<i>12 42</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2	<i>7 42</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3	<i>7 42</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>10 42</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	

NAME: *Farrington Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867641* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo W.* Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Service: *Capt 93 15th Vermont Inf.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 25		January 10, 1919	May 1, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>J. B. Ripley \$10. MAY 19 1919</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 9 1919 6-679

NAME: *Farrington Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard Farrington*

Service: *Pvt. 57 12th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		13 May 1912	26 June 1912			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/17/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

165 N. Perry St. Titusville Pa 6-679

NAME: Eliza Farrington Act. April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 867.641

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. _____ Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth Farrington Certificate No. 744397

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Farrington Elizabeth M.</i>				2862 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>469954</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George L</i>					
Service: <i>P. 3 Batty Ia La</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1898</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 4 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 3 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rep - P. M.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>3-142</i>				<i>Anamosa Iowa</i> <i>219 N Ford</i>	

NAME: <i>Farrington, Elizabeth R.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>632,740</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Watson H.</i>					
Service: <i>Corp! 2 18</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 June, 1893</i>	<i>12 Oct., 1907</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 29. 1913 - 3. 1081</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 18. 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check # 3945232 dated March 4 1914 cancelled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>85</i>				BOSTON, MASS.	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M Farrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>469954</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>20 34</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>26</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ELIZABETH R. FARRINGTON,</i>										Certificate No. <i>4540</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>23 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>20</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>26</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>X</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12/16</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>28</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>19</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Farrington Ellen* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786.368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Farrington alias Patrick Forbes*

Service: *Pt. M. 3 Mass H. Arty*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 27, 14</i>	<i>Feb 15, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
<i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Wakefield Mass.</i>						
<i>144 Water St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 18 1915 JAN 17 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Farrington Ellen* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *786 368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Farrington alias Patrick Forbes*

Service: *Pt M 3 Mass H Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 2, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 20 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ellen Farrington</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 10th 1908				Certificate No. <i>786368</i>																
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> 25 30				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4		36		4	4	95.50		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3				3						
	4				4		69.67		4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4						

3/15 7480

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: ELLEN FARRINGTON		Certificate No. 786368												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910													
		GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Farrington Ellen* (S-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *853517* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~ WIDOW Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *John* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G. 69th N.Y. State Mil. Inf*
Married 1896 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 24-1916</i>		<i>H</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Oct 5-1918</i>					

Fee: *none*
 GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *107/10* 6-683

NAME: *Farrington Ellen M.* 7409 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *Elihu* 20.968.

Service: *Pr. G. 153rd Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O. 122</i>	<i>Dec. 08</i>	<i>2 Feb. 09</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fee:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X* 6-679

NAME: <u>Ellen Farrington</u>												Certificate No. <u>853517</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Ellen M. Farrington</u>												Certificate No. <u>674457</u>												
Last paid to: <u>X</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1	12	36.80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Farrington, Ellery O. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1:119,866 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, of May 11, 1912.
 Service: Pri. K. 1 1/4 K. 4 Mass. Cav. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: _____

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Chie.	20	Dec. 1905	13 Mar. 1906	Reis.	25	5 June 1912	17 Mch. 1913
Reis.	12	18 Sept. 1907	13 Apr. 1908		30	17 June 1913	
Inc.	6	Oct. 1908	23 Oct. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Sept. 23, 1921 3-1081 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1921

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 71. Home: _____

NAME: Farrington Emily F (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 767826 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier: George E. Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Commissary Sgt. 3 Vt. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Sept. 23, 1930.
 Reported: OCT 25 1930
 Remarks: _____

NAME: ELLERY O. FARRINGTON, <i>Asst. Secy. 1920</i> 9540												Certificate No. 1119866								
Last paid to: 4-Mch-28 @ 10				Rate: 10 50				Remarks: 50												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	6				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	1/2	11/27		1	4				1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2	6			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3		5 36		3	5				3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4		5 41.80		4	4				4	4	90		4	4	15		4		
	1		5 45		1	4	45.89.67		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		4		3	5	87.83		1918.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4		4		4	4	90.-			4	4	90		4				4		
	1		5		1	4	90			1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2	4	90		1919.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3	4	90			3	4	118		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	90			4	4	120		4				4		

5-681

NAME: EMILY F. FARRINGTON												Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 767826												Act of May 1, 1920		
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												GROUP 1		
RATE— 30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Farrington Emily C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Commissary Sgt 13th Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 10, 1913	9 Dec 1913	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *10 Miles B Stevens Res*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 28 1917 6-679

NAME: *Farrington Ephraim* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184798* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 2 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IST	15	Jan 16, 1917	Jan 17, 1917		38	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912	Nov. 14 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1920**

Remarks: *At Hospital Act*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l law.* Home:

NAME: <u>Emily C. Harrington</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <u>767826</u>												
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12-25-30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2	4	30		2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	80		3	4	75		11	4			3							
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	33.60		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4							

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

NAME: <u>Ephraim Harrington</u> Act of May 11, 1912												Certificate No. <u>184998</u>												
Last paid to:				Date: <u>11-24-30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	171.2			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2							
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3							
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42.50	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2			
	3				3	19	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3				3			
	4				4	8	45.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Pl out.		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2	Letter to		
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3				3				3	3-1051		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4	10/12		

NAME: *Farrington, Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184798* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pvt G 2 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>21 May 1902</i>	<i>25 Aug 1902</i>				
				<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>62</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Farrington, Eunice M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *431114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Priv B 26 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup 8</i>		<i>9 June, 1896</i>	<i>3 Nov., 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr., 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1913</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 26. 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 22 1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reis. 2/13/1913, in lieu of last Cef. dated 11/3/1908.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>30</i>				<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>		

6-679

NAME: Ephraim Farrington										Certificate No. 184778													
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 14		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		40	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Added by re-issue of Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Eunice M. Farrington										Certificate No. 4592													
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 35 30		Remarks: Act April 19, 1908 Act of MAY 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECKED BY CANCELLED

NAME Farrington Flora J				(3-P. A. 26)		
Certificate No. 277462		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Alden L.						
Service Pt 2 Batty Me L Arty						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 5, 1925						
Reported FEB 16 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Farrington Flora J.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 277462		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW.		
Name of Soldier: Alden L. Farrington						
Service: Priv. 2" Batty. Me. L. A.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 May 1890	1 Nov. 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.						

NAME

FLORA J. FARRINGTON.

Certificate No.

Form

277462

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									6-4574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Letter to Bur.
3-1051
D 2/24*

NAME:

*Flora J. Farrington*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

277462

Last paid to:

4 SEPT. 1912

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61/3	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Farrington, Frederick 12 (3-P. A. 1.) 334

Certificate No. 895.208 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. H. 38th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/07.	Mch. 1/07.	DECREASE	21	Jan 5 1915	Mch 12-1915
INCREASE	15	Jan. 8/10	Jan. 26/10				
REISSUE	18	May 17/12	June 29/12.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 4, 1916 3-888 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1916 Check No. 2146163 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 8/4/16 Reimbursement order dated JUN 28 1917

payable to Thomas J. Farrington

Former Roll No. rr Home: 7/2

NAME: Farrington, Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215931 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co. K, 16th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 19, 1922	Dec 30, 1922				

Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 1/5/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JAN 1923 6-681

NAME: 12 Frederick Farrington												Certificate No. 895,208							
Last paid to: 334				Rate: 12 1578-21				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	354		2	5	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	5270		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	7/4/17 63 20			4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	3860	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick Farrington												Certificate No. 1215931							
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Harrington George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *868233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. S. 16 "H. Vol. Inf"*

Disability: *Dis. of Chest.*

ISSUES. *Somerset Vt.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 7th Mch 1906</i>	<i>7th Apr. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28 - 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Somerset Vt.*

Check No. *2703854* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *6066* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Harrington George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829387* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. 6 79 days*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>		<i>12.18 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: *AC*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19 - 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 - 1911**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/28/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>George Harrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>368233</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 72</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 72</i>	
	3	<i>9 72</i>			3	<i>9 72</i>	
	4	<i>13 72</i>			4	<i>9 72</i>	
1909.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2	<i>9 72</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>9 72</i>			GROUP 1		
1910.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4		

6-581

NAME: <i>George A Harrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>879387</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Dead</i>	
	2	<i>4 35 02</i>			2	<i>5 30 40</i>	
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>alied Jan 1911</i>	
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>Pd Summ H. J. indor</i>	
1908.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		

NAME: *Farrington George E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774,727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Com Sgt 3 8th Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. *381 S. Liberty St. Elgin Ill.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Sept 28, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Dec 9, 1913 payable to widow Emily F.*

Transferred to: *381 S. Liberty St. Elgin, Ill.*

Death reported by P. M. at *Elgin, Ill.*

Check No. *2749574* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *16573 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Farrington George E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt 8th Q. M. 85 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Feb. 6-1919</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 24-1915</i>	<i>#</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Feb 7-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*

Remarks: *Reissued to correct rate and allow increase.*

Former Roll No. *Act 12216* Home: *654 Wabash ave Terre Haute*

NAME: <u>George E Farrington</u>				6876				Certificate No. <u>774727</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>1/24</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2				2		
	3	8/26	847		3		SER		3				3		
	4		ABW		4	7	NDB		4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	CG.		2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3	10	NDB		3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	0	SER		2	5/120-			2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4	72		3		Inc.		3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. K	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	S. E. K		2	7/6	68		2				2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>George E Farrington</u>				1103172				Certificate No. <u>1103172</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>1/24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3		
	4	7/20	1420		4	7	36		4	4	54		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4		

6-581

NAME: *Farrington George G.* 7546-1)

Certificate No. *38563* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. 6 121st N.Y. I.*

Disability: *Lost hand* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>6 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8, 1919 3-1081* Bureau notified: *DEC 9, 1919*

Remarks: *Died Nov 8, 1919* *4039 Woodland Park Ave.*
Accrued order dated SEP 24 1930 *Seattle, Wash*
Paid to widow Minnie M. Farrington

Former Roll No. *8972* Home: *6584* 681

NAME: *Farrington George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41493* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *1st H. 35*

Disability: *go. wd. l. arm - res. total disabil. of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 46</i>		<i>2 mch, 1903</i>	<i>8 May, 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 27, 1910*

Remarks: *S.G. 1/20/09 P.M.*

Former Roll No. *7* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *2 Wythe Ave Everett Mass* 681

NAME: <u>George G. Farrington</u>										Civil War		Certificate No. <u>38563</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>40-</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	8	120		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4 120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	5	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1		
	2	7	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4	8	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1		
	2	8	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		

To date of death
10/30-86 67

NAME: <u>George M. Farrington</u>										9665		Certificate No. <u>41493</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>46-</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	128	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	0		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	108	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	Card			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Harrington George R.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 96 M.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1913</i>

Fee: *Dropped under Act June 27, 1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5-1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1913**

Remarks: *Acid payable to widow Adeline J. Order dated Apr 22 1913*

Former Roll No. Home: *Rolland St - 41 Vample* 6-681

NAME: *Garrington George W.* 51. (2-P. A. 1.) **630**

Certificate No. *22622* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Seam, U.S.S. St. Western, Essex, * Reindeer.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch. 9/07</i>	<i>Nov. 13/07</i>				

Fee: *2/27 1910* *Adjusted order dated 5/29/17*

payable to widow *Catherine* *6/9*

Transferred from: *W* Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1910**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>George R. Farrington</u>												Certificate No. <u>884,566</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 19</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2				2				2		
	3	7/19	17-20		3	10	36.		3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	6	36.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	14	36.		3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	8	36.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>51 George W. Farrington</u>												Certificate No. <u>22,622</u>							
Last paid to: <u>630</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/18	2350		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2	7/6	1200		2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Farrington, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT 242 (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *314,069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
 Service: *1st Sgt. - 11th U. S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Dis. of Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>9 Mar. 1903</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>16 Apr 1910</i>					
<i>REISSUE 40</i>		<i>Jul 22, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1918</i>				

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1273 Co. 1st St. Long Beach, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *151/15 - 329/15 - (98/13)* Home:

NAME: *Farrington George H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *847436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Corp H. 128 My I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>16 Jan 92</i>	<i>17 Feb 93</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>			
<i>Reib</i>		<i>15 Feb 10</i>	<i>6 July 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>30 June 3, 1915</i>	<i>April 30, 1915</i>
<i>Reib</i>		<i>24 Feb 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *20 Grant St. Middletown, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *176/15*

NAME: George H. Farrington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 314,069

Last paid to: Rate: 72 40 50 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	6	42		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	6	42	1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	42		2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	42		3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8	42		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	42		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	7	42		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	6	42		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	8	75.60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George H. Farrington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 847436

Last paid to: Rate: 72 40 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	11	7		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	11	40		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Farrington, Hannah J** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **944434** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier **Calvin A**

Service **Corp 17 Unattached Mass Mil Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 21 1923	Jan 23 1924			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died **Oct. 26, 1928**

Reported **NOV 14 1928**

Remarks:

Died **10/26/28** Reimbursement order dated **1/22/29** payable to **Jessie M. Farrington**
19 Swinneo St.,
Froeland, Mass.

NAME: **Farrington Hannah M. J.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **254955** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Sgtal**

Service: **Corpl L. Mo Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	19 mch 86	16 May 89			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Sep 2 1911** Bureau notified: **Mar 22 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5567**

NAME **Hannah J. Farrington**

Certificate No.

944434

Fees

None

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	2/1.38.33					
FEBRUARY		7 73 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	50 CHIT CALC.						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 80 30	4 50							

NAME:

Hannah M. J. Farrington**1618**

Certificate No.

254955

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 A B W	3 CHICAGO,	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Farrington Hannah R** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **889015** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **Charles H**

Service: **Priv. A. 86th Inf**

ISSUES: **P.** MINORS: **\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Aug 3-1918				
	30	May 1-1920	June 9-1920			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 13, 1920** Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 14 1920 6-579

NAME: **Farrington Harriett M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **772997** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Marion T.**

Service: **Pt A 124 Ind Inf**

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Feb 5, 1924**

Reported: **MAR 11 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Hannah R. Farrington</i>						Certificate No. <i>10889015</i>																	
Last paid to:			Date: <i>80</i>	Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

P

6/28 526³³

4 90 B

~~*1-00*~~

GROUP 2

C-301

[illegible]

NAME: FARRINGTON HARRIETT M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 772,997		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1906	
Name of Soldier: Marion T. Farrington					
Service: Private, Co. "A", 124th Indiana Infantry					
73 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	12	February 16, 1914	March 28, 1914		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: \$10 - Louise Adler, Atty.					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 22 1918 APR 7 1914 6-679					

NAME: Harrington Harvey A		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 776 324		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907	
Service: Pl F 56 May 12				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	5-29-22-4-27	OCT 9 1927	35	JUN 10 1922
Inc	15	11-11-20	5 Jan '11	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920
REISSUE	20	June 22, 1912		"	72 June 2, 1921 Aug 16 1921
Fees:	24	OCT. 31, 1915	MAY 1 1913		
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died: Apr 15-1922		Bureau notified: MAY 8 1922			
Remarks:					
Died 4/15 1922 Accrued order dated 9-27-22 payable to widow Susan A					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 3 1922 6-681					

NAME: **HARRIETT M. FARRINGTON** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **772,997**

Last paid to: _____ Date: **12 25 30** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **Harvey A. Farrington** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **776,324**

Last paid to: _____ Date: **12 15 1922** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1911**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	40 40	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45 45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	19	172 40		2		
	3				3	8	45 45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	13	46 46		4	8	45 45		4	4	105		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	45 45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8	45 45		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	45 45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45 45		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	29	43 47		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

4/28/22

NAME: 701 HENRIETTA H.B. FARRINGTON,					Certificate No. 8421														
Last paid DEC. 1907					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: HENRY E FARRINGTON		Certificate No.		Fees: 494557		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE: 50		72		GROUP 3			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Farrington, Henry E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494,557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 9 - 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 May, 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1913</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>82, BOSTON, MASS.</i> Home:							

NAME: *Farrington, Henry E* 15747-41848 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri & Sgt A, 73 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>OCT 16 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 10 1916</i>	<i>Apr 15 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>MAY 1 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>16994</i> Home: <i>15747</i>							

APR 27 1918

NAME: HENRY E. FARRINGTON,				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920: 9748				Certificate No. 494.557							
Last paid to: 1910 2200 2250				Remarks: 2250											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	2 0 4 150
	2				2	7			2	4 57			2	4 96	10 4 50
	3				3	7			3	4 57			3	4 96	1 3 4
	4				4	7			4	4 57			4	4 96	12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	3 1 4 50
	2	5 36			2	7			2	4 57			2	4 96	2 4 50
	3	5			3	7			3	4 57			3	4 16980	3 4 50
	4	7			4	4 36 21.82			4	4 57			4	4 150	4 4 50
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4 46.50		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo
	2	9			2	4 46.50 7			2	4 57			2	4 150	2 Payment Card
	3	15			3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 150	
	4	4			4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 150	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4			2	4 57			2	4 64			2	4 150	
	3	19			3	4 57			3	4 94.10			3	4 150	
	4	8			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4 150	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: Henry E. Farrington				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920: 9748				Certificate No. 544.988							
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 12 24 30 50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	9 4 100
	2				2	11 40 90			2	4 72			2	4 120	0 4 50
	3				3	10 45			3	4 72			3	4 120	11 4 50
	4	17 11 42 00			4	9 45			4	4 72			4	4 120	12 4 50
1908.	1	15 36		1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1	4 72 80		1920.	1	4 120	3 1 4 50
	2	17 36			2	8 45			2	4 72			2	4 120	2 4 50
	3	17 36			3	12 45			3	4 90			3	4 141	3 4 50
	4	23 36			4	11 45			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo
	2	13 36			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150	2 Payment Card
	3	12 36			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	11 36			4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	12 36			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	12 36			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	10 36			4	4 72			4	4 128			4	4 150	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Farrington Henry L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1912.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *76.169* ARMY INVALID. *2790*
 Service: *Priv G 1st Me Cav.* Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 5, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 24, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1913</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *W.*
 Died: *3 - 1081 D SEP 30 1921* Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 10/21/19*

6-681

NAME: *Farrington, Ida A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *622,000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*
 Name of Soldier: *Abel*
 Service: *Priv. L. 1 Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *W.*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: Henry L. Farrington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 76.169

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: 25 ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2	6	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1	13	120 EH	1923.	1		
	2				3	5	36		2		75		2	12	120 EH		2		
	3	11	1220		4	6	36		3		75		3	13	120 EH		3		
	4	9	36		1	7	36		4		75		4	5	120		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	16	75 EH		2	4	120		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	15	75 EH		3	4	161		3		
	4	5	36		4	11	75	4/23 6851 T.H.	4	11	75 SM		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	8	36		1	14	75 EH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	0 is		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75		1	14	79 ⁸³	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	14	120 EH		4				4		

NAME: Ida A. Farrington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 622,000

Last paid to: 15-25-30 Remarks: 1547

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Farrington, Isabella P* 39192 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E*

Service: *Co. G 177 Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Jan 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Remarried</i>	<i>Mch. 12, 1913.</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			<i>now Burrows, Provo, Utah.</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>9/3/13</i>		
Remarks: <i>Provo, Utah 1444 74 2nd reg Lt</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3331</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Farrington Jacob* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *223311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 21 2nd Batt reg 7 La*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1/2.</i>		<i>26 Feb 1902</i>	<i>28 July 1902</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>June 1-1912</i>	<i>MAR 6 1913</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>Feb 6, 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>May 28, 1915</i>			
				payable to <i>Era Freeman</i>			
				<i>Central Square, N.Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/6/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUN 8 1915</i>			

6-581

NAME: <i>Isabella P. Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>630264</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>8/27</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

7/9/13
486619
6/4/13
cancelled.
Mch 3-12
1913
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>223,311</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 24</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>7</i>	
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>69.87</i>		3	<i>7</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>9</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>8</i>	
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>31/7</i>	<i>60 28.40</i>
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>72</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

JUN 19 50 40
GROUP 1
date of death
3/26

NAME JACOB U FARRINGTON

Certificate No.

Fee

782955

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Jacob U Farrington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

782.955

Last paid for

4 Dec 1907

Rate:

~~10.00~~~~24.00~~

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	8 36			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4	
	4	27 17 53			4	7 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	12 4	
	1	9 36			1	8 36			1	4 72			1	4 120			1	4 50	
1908.	2	5 36		1912.	2	7 36		1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2	4 120		1924.	2	4 50	
	3	8 36			3	9 36			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 50	
	1	8 36			1	4 36			1	4 72			1	19 150			1	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	2	7 36		1913.	2	4 54		1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	7 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 54			4	4 72			4	14 150 EH			4		
	1	8 36			1	4 54			1	4 72			1	8 150 EH			1		
1910.	2	8 36		1914.	2	5 57		1918.	2	4 72		1922.	2	4 150			2		
	3	8 36			3	4 72			3	4 116 80			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 72			4	120			4				4		

NAME: Farrington, James (3-P.A.1.) **539**

Certificate No. 944.043 **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. 38" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	May 10/97	Oct 5/97	INCREASE	15 ⁵⁰	May 27-1915	Aug. 4-1915
REISSUE	12	May 29/11	Oct 4/11		19	May 27-1919	
	13 ⁵⁰	May 23-1912	Oct 14-1912		22 ⁵⁰	May 27-1924	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 6. 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 6 1915 Check No. 9141.110 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks: FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 30 Home:

6-661

NAME: Farrington, James (3-P.A.1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 1053,803 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 2" N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	12 July 1907	Inc.	30	Jan 21. 1916	Inc. 21. 1916
Inc.	15	25 Jan. 1911	30 Jan. 1911		110	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	17 May, 1912	25 July, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 17 1916
 Former Roll No. 32 N.Y. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>James Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>944.043</i>			
Last paid to: <i>539</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	34
	2				2	8	24
	3				3	10	24
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	7	144 ¹⁰
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	5	24		4	4	40 ⁵⁰
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰
	2	7	24		2	4	40 ⁵⁰
	3	8	24		3	4	40 ⁵⁰
	4	8	24		4	4	40 ⁵⁰

NAME: <i>James A. Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>9848</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 8</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	40 ¹⁰⁰
	2	7/30	12 ⁸⁰		2	8	45
	3	7	36		3	6	
	4	6	36		4	7	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7	45 ⁵⁰
	2	6			2	6	45 ⁵⁰
	3	10			3	7	75
	4	8			4	4	75
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	75
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	75

NAME JAMES L. FARRINGTON.

Certificate No.

776991

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		7				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

James L. Farrington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

776991

Last paid to:

APR 1908

Rate:

12-18

Re: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	36			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8 36			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	6-5310		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	132-20		4				4		

NAME: *Farrington, Jane* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *334468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Farrington alias H. Farrington*

Service: *Pvt B. 22nd M. 32 Mass V. I.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Nov '90	7 June '92	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Farrington, Jesse* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *479547* ARMY INVALID. Law: *118.875 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pt. H-162-0294*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Mch '07	13 Nov '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *2/9/09* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *579-03* Home: *D. H.*

6-881

NAME

(8-P. A. 1)

Farrington John B

Certificate No.

615943

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 Conn HA

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

EH

Discharged

72

Aug 2, 1922

Died

JAN 9 - 1929

Reported

JAN 16 1929

Remarks:

Accrued order dated JUL 16 1929
 payable to widow Agnes G. Farrington

394 Roanoke Rd.,
 Kansas City,
 Mo.

JAN 16 1929

NAME

(8-P. A. 1.)

Farrington John B.

Certificate No.

615943

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. A. 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Reid 12 15 Feb 1907 8 May 1907

Reid 12 24 Mar 1912 9 Oct 1912

Inc 21 7 Oct 13 28 Feb 14

Fees: 27 7 Oct 18

38 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Aug 2, 1922 Oct 17, 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

21 N. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

E H 3/19/19

6-641

NAME

JOHN B FARRINGTON

Certificate No.

Fees

615943

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	73	72	72	72	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 EH	5 EH	6 EH	7 EH	6 EH	72 EH	72 EH				
FEBRUARY		6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	7 EH	6 EH						
MARCH		5 EH	6 EH	5 EH	8 EH	8 EH						
APRIL	7 EH	7 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH						
MAY	9 EH	6 EH	5 EH	6 EH	6 EH	7 EH						
JUNE	8 EH	6 EH	5 EH	7 EH	6 EH	6 EH						
JULY	6 EH	7 EH	7 EH	9 EH	6 EH	6 EH						
AUGUST	11 EH	5 EH	5 EH	6 EH	8 EH	6 EH						
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	4 EH	8 EH	7 EH	6 EH						
OCTOBER	8 EH	8 EH	5 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH						
NOVEMBER	6 EH	5 EH	5 EH	6 EH	7 EH	8 EH						
DECEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	7 EH	6 EH	7 EH	6 EH						

DEAD

20 1440

NAME:

John B. Farrington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

9942

615,943

Last paid to:

4 mch. 07 @

Rate:

Remarks:

3850 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	12	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	7	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12			2	4	6450		2	12	114		2	7	50		2		
	3	7	38		3				3	4	6450		3	13	114		3	8	11742		3		
	4	6	36		4	7			4	4	6450		4	12	114		4	8	72		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7			1	4	6450	1920.	1	13	114	1924.	1	9	72	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	6450		2	12	114		2	6	72		2		
	3	10			3	36	15		3	4	6450		3	13	16320		3	6	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	6450		4	11	15		4	6	72		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	6450	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	6450		2	13	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	6450		3	14	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45.50		4	4	6450		4	14	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49.50		1	4	6450	1922.	1	8	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	6450		2	4	6450		2	7	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	6450		3	4	11070		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	6450		4	4	114		4				4				4		

3 GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Farrington John L. P.</i>		From Gen. Law. (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1042759</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>2d M. Surg. F. 2d Me. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>#15</i>	<i>1 mch. 1907</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>N. 27 Oct 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>16 Nov 1908 (Com's card)</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Farrington John M.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1051131</i>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Surg 137 Regt</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 1904</i>	<i>8 June 1904</i>
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>
<i>Paid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/18/17 (S-P. A. 1.)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1917</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>MAR 29 1918</i>	

6-681

NAME: <u>John L. B. Farrington Dead (1908-9)</u>												Certificate No. <u>1042.759</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$15 (from \$12)</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>25 18 30</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 45</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>6 45</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>5 45</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 45</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>122 27</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Farrington John M. Farrington</u>												Certificate No. <u>1051.131</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907-12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 25 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1911.	1		<u>7 60</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 67 50</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>5 41 30</u>		2				2		<u>4 67 50</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>8 45</u>		3				3		<u>4 67 50</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>5</u>		4				4		<u>4 67 50</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>8</u>	1912.	1		<u>6</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 67 50</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>6</u>		2		<u>4 67 50</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>8 60</u>		3		<u>9</u>		3		<u>4 67 50</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>14</u>		4		<u>7 71 30</u>		4		<u>4 67 50</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>7</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 67 50</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 67 50</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 67 50</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>7</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 67 50</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 67 50</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 67 50</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2		<u>4 67 50</u>		2		<u>J.</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>6</u>		3		<u>4 67 50</u>		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4		<u>4 67 50</u>		4				4				4		

APR 9 11/25

170 DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **FARRINGTON, JOHN W.** (S-P. A.)

Certificate No. **993679** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Cpl. I, 6 N. Y. H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	12	13 1900	Dec 21 1899	INCREASE	24	11th 26. 1911	Aug 6. 1914
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	May 11 1907	30	11th 26. 1911	Aug 6. 1914	
REISSUE.	12	MAY 20 1912	SEP 28 1912	40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: **Jan 5 1919** Accrued order dated **MAY 2 1919** **272 main St**
to widow **Josephine Farrington** **Stamford Conn.**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** **Boston, March 27, 1908** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 5 1919** Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1919** **8-1001**

Remarks: **1/2 Suspended C.O. 7 Oct 1908.**
Pay 1/2 to wife Josephine "desertion" C.O. 16 Feb. 1909

Former Roll No. **SEP 26 1914** **MAY 20 1919** ORIGINAL Home: **Mrs 7/11/17**

NAME: **Farrington, John W.** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **993,679** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp. I, 6 N. Y. H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	11 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **67 n. l.** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME:

JOHN W. FARRINGTON

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

993679

Last paid to:

4 March 12

Rate:

18 24 40

Remarks:

1/2 to wife Josephine Farrington

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18 24 40	1915.	1	13	36 SH	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1		
2			15 36 H.H.	2				2				2				2			
3			16 36 H.H.	3				3				3				3			
4			18 36 H.H.	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

John W. Farrington

Certificate No.

993679

Last paid to:

4 March 12

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Farrington, Joseph (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 178270 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. Co 57 1st Inf

Disability: Dis. spine res. paralysis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	25 Apr. 1893	24 Aug 1893				
				<p>Accrued order dated <u>May 21, 1919</u></p> <p>payable to widow <u>Rachel A. Farrington</u></p> <p><u>J.</u></p>			

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/18 Bureau notified: JUL 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 286 GR. Home: JUN 4 1919 6-681

NAME: Farrington, Joseph (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087217 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co 169 1st Inf ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	17	FEB 23 1907	AUG 10 1907	Inc.	22	Feb 23, 1916	May 3, 1916
Inc.	15	MAY 6 1912	MAR 15 1912				
REISSUE	14	MAY 28 1912	JAN 25 1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1918 Check No. 6003458 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Joseph Farrington				Certificate No. 1782710											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	150		2	7/9	100
	3				3	11			3	4	150		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	150		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	150		2		
	3		13 150		3	9			3	4	150		3		
	4		10		4	10			4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2		7		2	4			2	4	150		2		
	3		10		3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4		7		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2		8		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3		4		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

6-681

NAME: 161 Joseph Farrington				Certificate No. 1087217											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17 1/2 x 22 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	9 36 ✓			2	4	57		2		
	3		28 21 47		3	10 36 ✓			3	4	57		3		
	4		12 36		4	11 36 ✓			4	4	57		4		
1908.	1		13 36 ✓	1912.	1	7 36 ✓		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2		8 36 ✓		2	8 41 50 ✓			2	4	57		2		
	3		8 36		3	8 45 ✓			3	4	67 50		3		
	4		12 36 ✓		4	8 45 ✓			4	4	67 50		4		
1909.	1		11 36 ✓	1913.	1	4 57 ✓		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2	4 57 ✓			2	4	67 50		2		
	3		11 36 ✓		3	4			3	4	67 50		3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4	4 57			4	4	67 50		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1		
	2		11 36 ✓		2	4 57			2	4	67 50		2		
	3		11 36 ✓		3	4 57			3	4	67 50		3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4	4 57			4	4	67 50		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Farrington Josephine</i>				85591 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>418490</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Julius</i>					
Service: <i>Pri 20 6 Minn</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>14 Jan 1896</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5636</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Farrington Josephine</i>				(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>868064</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i>					
Service: <i>Coorpl. A. 6 N. Y. H. Army</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan 13 1919</i>	<i>May 9 1919</i>		
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 10, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10810 JUN 23 1922</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>12 1919</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>418490</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	
	3	14	36		3	4	
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	85.50
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1928.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1929.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1930.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Josephine Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>868064</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	52	42.50
	2				2	4	75 B.
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	95.30
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Josephine O. Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>227338</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	8	36		2	8	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	8			4	7	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

NAME: <i>Lucy E. Farrington</i>				Act April 19, 1908 <i>472.2-7</i>				Certificate No. <i>683,455</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3				3	9			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14			2	4	36
	3				3	5			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	15	44		3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Farrington Lucy H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885.636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr G 6 Mass Militia*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Dec 19, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 4/23/20</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7 - 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Farrington Malinda M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *568186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Philander P.*

Service: *Pt C 1 Minn Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Died April 23, 1926</i>						
<i>Reported MAY 10 1926</i>						

Remarks:

NAME: Lucy W. Farrington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 885-636

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: 1st of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	21 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	21 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	13 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	18 4	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	95.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: MALINDA M. FARRINGTON. Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 568186

Rate: 30 GROUP 1

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1915

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Farrington, Malinda M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) 85681		
Certificate No. <i>568186</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Philander P.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Pri C. 1 Minn Cav</i>						
74 ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>4 Mar 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fec Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5732</i>						
						6-679
						NOV 22 1916

NAME: <i>Farrington Marion T.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) 11822		
Certificate No. <i>896468</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>		
Service: <i>Pri A 124 Ind Inf.</i>				<i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>		
Disability: <i>Chr bronchitis & chr diarrhoea & res dis of rectum.</i>				<i>ACT OF MARCH 3, 1899.</i>		
One-half pd. wife. Bureau order of <i>July 2-1901</i>				ISSUES: <i>Harriett M. Farrington Wife</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>17 Aug 1904</i>	<i>15 Oct 1904</i>			
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>27 Jul. 1910</i>			
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Jan 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1912</i>			
Fec: <i>2/5/12 #2 Louise Adler, Ottumwa Ia.</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Mar. 28, 1914</i>		
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>7/27/10 Genl Law.</i>				payable to widow <i>Harriett M.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES.</i>				317 N. Park Ave.,		
Died: <i>2/12/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1914</i>		Ottumwa, Iowa.		
Remarks:				Wife. <i>Ottumwa, Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>8-624</i>				121-2 West St		
						6-691

NAME: Malinda M. Farrington Certificate No. 568186

Last paid to: Rate: #2 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36.83		3	4	65.50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	2/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 3, 1929

Trans. to M.D. Payment Card.

NAME: Marion T Farrington Certificate No. 890463

Last paid to: Rate: #2 30 Remarks: APR 4 1908 APR 2 1910 29.55

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	30 30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	44.33		2				2				2		
	3	20	25.50		3	17	45		3				3				3		
	4	19	25.50		4	18	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	14	25.50		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	14	25.50		4	14	40		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	25.50	1914.	1	14	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	22	25.50		2	14	45		2				2				2		
	3	14	25.50		3	14	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 39 To date of death

16355 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farrington Marshall P.*

Certificate No. *629809* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~12290~~ *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 9 Batty Wis LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 30 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Nov 1910</i>	<i>APR 30 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 30 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 2 1921</i>	<i>JAN 7 1922</i>

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1922*

Remarks:

16355

Former Roll No. *20884* Home:

NAME: *Farrington Mary A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *528550* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *De Witt C Farrington*

Service: *1 Lt Co H 126 NY V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1920</i>		

Died: *June 30, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 7 1927*

Remarks:

NAME:

Farrington, Mary A.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

528,550

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Dewitt C. Farrington.

Service:

1. Lt. Co. H. 12th. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Dec. 1900	27 Feb. 1902	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 2-1918 72

NAME

Farrington Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

359672

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A

Service

Pt C 4 Mass H A & C 2 Battln 17 U S Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Mch. 21. 1928					
Reported	APR 12 1928					

Remarks:

Died 3/21 1928 Reimbursement order dated, 7/10/28

payable to Joseph W Farrington
2161 Washington St
Roxbury Mass

NAME: <i>Mary A Farrington</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>528550</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	14			2	8			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	6			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	11			4	4			4	5	58.13		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
1909.	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to R. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>MARY E FARRINGTON</i>		Certificate No. <i>359672</i>		Act of May 1, 1920								
RATE—		30		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1915								
				GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 13					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Letter to R. 3-1081 D #6

NAME: *Farrington, Mary E.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *359,672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pri. C 4 Mass. H. A., 2nd C. 2 Battl. 17 (Sub 26), U.S.A.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 mch., 1891	12 Jan., 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Farrington, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt. 2. 159 N.Y.V.D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Feb '04	30 Apr '04			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21/1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 5 1913*

Remarks: *Bureau card 1/8/13*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: MARY E. FARRINGTON,					Act April 19, 1908 4828					Certificate No. 359,672										
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	11				4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	8				4	36		4	4	75		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10				2	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	12				3	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	4				4	36.93		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4				2	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	11			3	4				3	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	7			4	4	30			4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36			2	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	10			3	4	36			3	75		3				3			
	4	9			4	4	38			4	75		4				4			

NAME: Mary E Farrington					Certificate No. 571814														
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Farrington Mary J.</i>		DEAD		3671. (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>2336</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E. Dennison</i>						
Service: <i>Capt. B. 18" U.S.I.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Jan '63.</i>	<i>23 May '63</i>	<i>Charles</i>	<i>25 July '66</i>	<i>16 Apr '72</i>
<i>Ord.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar. '73. dt of remg.</i>		<i>John</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>12 Mar '76</i>
<i>Am.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Jan. '09</i>	<i>8 June '09</i>	<i>Minors drew pension under Ctf. dt.</i>		
Fees:		<i>6th formal 10/29/09</i>				<i>6 Apr. '14</i>
DETROIT						
Transferred from: <i>Concord, June 10/09 - C. O. June 8/09.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 10-1910</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 15 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Concord.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Farrington Mary J.</i>		Act of March 3, 1901.		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>2336</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E. Dennison</i>						
Service: <i>Capt B. 18" U.S. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Jan 1909</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	Act of March 3, 1901.		
Fees:		<i>no fee</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Detroit Mich. June 10 '1909-</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified: JUN 10 1909				
Remarks: <i>no paymt made on this issue</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Farrington, formerly Connison</i>					Certificate No. <i>2336</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 73</i> Rate: <i>20-</i>					Remarks: <i>No amt. on Rent at Concord.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3

1 1/2 - Trans.

2 7/9 86.22

3 1/2 60.00

4 1/2 60.00

1 16 60.

2 22 60.

3 15 60.

DETROIT

NAME: <i>Mary J. Farrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>2336</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1

CONCORD

NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Farrington Mary L

Certificate No.

45909

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Marcus W. McCracken

Service

Capt and Commissary of Subsistence United States Volunteers

6-2474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 19, 1924

JAN 21 1925

Certificate No.

45909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Marcus W. McCracken

Service:

Capt and Commissary of Subsistence United States Vols.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Ren 20

October 19, 1916

July 10, 1917

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fee:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME MARY L FARRINGTON

Certificate No.

45909

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 2/16/25								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-108'
2/27/29

NAME:

Mary L. Farrington

Certificate No.

45909

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

AUG 14/70.

4 4 60
4 4 74.67

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

GROUP 1 - PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Farrington Matilda J				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 933795		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Samuel E.						
Service Corp E 12th N J Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 13 1923	May 8 1923			
Died Feb 23, 1926						
Reported MAR 9 1926						
Remarks:						
MAY 12 1923						

NAME: Farrington, Mattie M.				(3-P. A. 2) 25005		
Certificate No. 386 239		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890		
Name of Soldier: John						
Service: Co 10 309 I						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 July 90	16 Nov 93	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Date: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 448						

NAME

Certificate No. Matilda J. Farrington

Fees 933795

No fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY	1/2-51	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	16-30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	43-30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Matthe M. Farrington

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

25003-386239

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 12 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 13 24	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 9 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

Trans. to No. 1.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

JUNE 4, 1921

NAME: *Farrington Melvina F* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *890866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Name of Soldier: *Otis* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Service: *Priv 2d 2nd Colo. Inf. and Co. M. 1st Colo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 14-1919</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>July 29-1920</i>			

Fees: *none*
 GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3* 1920 6-579

NAME: *Harrington, Michael* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *237055* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *Priv. 8th N. H. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *Dis. of heart and chr. Diarrh.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>24 14th May 1891</i>	<i>24 14th Sept 1891</i>				
		<i>2nd Mch. 1911</i>	<i>14th Mch. 1911</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:
 Died: *under* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1914**
 Remarks: *Check No. 3508837 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled*
 Former Roll No. *6326* Home: 6-681

NAME MINERVA I. FARRINGTON,

Certificate No.

Fee

754841

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELEDLet to P.M. for 50¢
4/8/27

3-1081 1/2

NAME MINERVA I. FARRINGTON.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

754841

Last paid to:

754841

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/26	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Farrington Noah</i>		7592/978. (S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>68.735.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
Service: <i>Sgt. G. 5" Mich. V.I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar. '07</i>	<i>2 Aug '07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>date unknown PM</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 17-08</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>12.301 NL.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Farrington, Oliver</i>		(S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>1.058.273</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pri. F - 8 Mass. M. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec. 1903</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5/11/09 (Cancer)</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 25 1909	
Remarks: <i>Died May 11, 1909. Payable to widow, Lucy E. Farrington, Order June 14, 1909.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12.</i>		Home: <i>77 Center St. W. Lynn Mass</i>	

NAME: <i>Noah Farrington</i>					Certificate No. <i>68.735</i>						
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	<i>929</i>	<i>19.47</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>OLIVER FARRINGTON,</i>					10162					Certificate No. <i>1058.273</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MARTIN</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>936</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>5.</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4						
1909.	1	<i>436</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7/11 27 20</i>			2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: *Farrington Orrah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672.825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John L. O. Farrington*

Service: *Quartermaster Sergeant 7, 2nd Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *no date given* Bureau notified: *3-10818 JUN 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Farrington, Otis* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *984 402* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Art Co D. 2nd Colo Vol Inf. "and Co M" 1 Colo Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordn.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 13 1912</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *8*

Died: *Aug 15 1919* Accrued order dated *JUL 29 1920*

Remarks: *Decatur Tex* *96* *payable to widow Melvina J.*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1919*

Remarks: *Decatur Tex*

Former Roll No. *780* Act of June 27 1890. *52* Home: *AUG 3 1920* 6-681

NAME: <i>Oprah A. Farrington</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>672.825</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks: <i>25 30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>5 58.93</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
				GROUP 3							

NAME: <i>Otis Farrington</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>984402</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 20 30 40</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>523</i>	1911. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>13 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>16 12 18</i>	1912. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>13 60</i>	2	<i>10 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>13 60</i>	3	<i>19 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>7 16</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13 60</i>	4	<i>14 60 33</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>15 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>14 60</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>10 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>15 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 108</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4		4	<i>29/25</i>

NAME: *Farrington, Patrick* ^{alias} *Patrick Forbes* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701,695* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 18, 1912*

Service: *Pri. M. 3. Mass. H. A.* Act of *June 27, 1890.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>15 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>Restn.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>17 May, 1912</i>	<i>31 July, 1912</i>	<i>Ending</i>	<i>Apr. 12, 1914</i>	<i>date of death:</i>	
<i>Transferred from: <i>name of Feb. 15, 1915, name changed from Patrick Forbes.</i></i>				<i>144 Water St., Wakefield, Mass.</i>			
<i>Transferred to: <i>Wakefield Mass</i></i>				<i>144 Water St.</i>			
<i>Died: <i>April 12, 1914</i></i>				<i>Bureau notified: JUN 8 1914 3-1081</i>			
<i>Remarks: <i>died " 13, 1914</i></i>				<i>Death reported by P. M. at 11-----</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. <i>FEB 19 1915</i></i>				<i>Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i></i>			

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *Farrington Preston M* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *1083 286*

Disability: *Maj. 1" R.I. V. Cav.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch. 23, 1921.</i>				<i>Apr. 24, 1925</i>	<i>MAY 7 - 1925</i>
				<i>Remarks: <i>ck</i></i>			

NAME: <i>Patrick Farrington</i> <i>aka</i> PATRICK FORBES				10195				Certificate No. <i>701095</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12/15/57</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	<i>2/27/58</i>	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	✓			1	GROUP 3					1			1	
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	48.48		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
	1	✓			1	4			1				1				1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4	46.50		1				1				1		
	2	4			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: PRESTON M. FARRINGTON,		Certificate No. 1083286											
Fees		1083286											
RATE- 72		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72									
JULY	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

6-681

NAME: <i>Farrington Preston M</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1083286</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Major R. D. V. C.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	40	MAR 2 / 1907	DEC 5 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	MAY 29 1912	FEB 6 1913	"	72	Mar 23, 1921	June 2, 1921
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Farrington Rachel A</i>				(S-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>868819</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Name of Soldier <i>Joseph</i>							
Service: <i>Pt K 57 Pa Inf.</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died: <i>April 3, 1925</i>							
Reported: <i>APR 11 1925</i>							
Remarks:							

NAME: <u>Preston M. Farrington</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1083286</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	60 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	60 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	123	59.49		4	9	60 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	11	60 ✓	1912.	1	9	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	100	1924.	1	4	72
	2	13	60 ✓		2	9	60 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	8	60 ✓		3	19	60 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	12	60 ✓		4	12	60 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	13	60 ✓	1913.	1	4	81.67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	11	60 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	7	60 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	11	60 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	9	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	9	60 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	10	60 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	8	60 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME: <u>RACHEL A FARRINGTON</u>		Certificate No. <u>868819</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		868819			
RATE—	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

NAME: *Farrington, Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt K 57th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>August 14, 1918</i>	<i>May 21, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1919 6-679

NAME: *Farrington, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355656* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt 2d Sgt. K 57 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 15</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>19 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Accrued order</i>			<i>26 June 1912</i>				

Fees: *Elizabeth Farrington Wd*
165 N. Perry St. Titusville, Pa

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22 - 1912* Bureau notified: *May 25 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *740 A. J* Home: *Spartansburg, Pa. R. D 3* 6-681

NAME: Rachel A. Farrington				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 868,819											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	191 67		2		
	3				3				3				3	25 75			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: Richard Farrington				Certificate No. 955686															
Last paid to: 7/4/07-12				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	57 50		2				2				2		
	3	23	12 80		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8	12 62		3				3				3		
	4	9			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Farrington Robert* 16569 (S-P. A. 1.)
 12450
 Certificate No. *382 273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pr. A 11 Ill. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>JUL 13 1907</i>				
Inc	20	<i>2 Sept 1909</i>	<i>23 Sept 1909</i>				
Reissue	22 1/2	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 18 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch. 28, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1915</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21176</i>				Home: <i>16569</i>			
Act June 27 '90				6-681			

NAME: *Farrington, Samuel E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 994
 Certificate No. *1144131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Corp. E, 12th Reg.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Sept. 3/09</i>	<i>Oct. 4/09</i>	INCURSED	18	<i>Aug. 27/13</i>	
"	15	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 21/12</i>	24	<i>Aug 27/17</i>	<i>Sept 2/13</i>	
				30	<i>Aug 27/22</i>		
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>40 Aug 27 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 13, 1923.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1923</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>53</i>				Home: <i>MAY 14 1923</i>			
				6-681			

Used *2/13 1923* Accrued order dated *5-8-23*
 payable to widow *Matilda*

NAME: Robert Farrington Certificate No. 382273

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 15 20 22 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	27/8	13 ¹⁰		3	5	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	27-9-20	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	50 ³³		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel E. Farrington ACT OF MAY 1 1920. 1.14.11.131.

Last paid to: 994 Rate: 8 12 15 20 22 1/2 Remarks: MAY 11. 1921

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90 ⁵⁰	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	88		2	4	54		2	4	90 ⁵⁰		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	88		3	4	54		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	88		4	4	54		4	4	112 ³³		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45 ¹⁰		3	4	54		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	32 ¹³		4	5	52 ⁰⁸		4	INC. 67.40			4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	4	38	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	38		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	38		3	4	54		3	4	82 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	38		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4	8	3/5-

NAME: <i>Farrington, Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>2.34287</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War.	
Name of Soldier: <i>David</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt 16.32 N.Y.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>8 June '87</i>		
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>FEB 7 - 1914</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 1. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8 1918</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-579

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)	
Farrington Sarah A					
Certificate No. <i>291 723</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Henry C</i>					
Service <i>Pt H 19 Mass.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 19. 1924</i>			Reported: <i>SEP 10 1924</i>		
Remarks:					

NAME: *Farrington, Sarah A.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *291723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Pri. H 19*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	<i>29 July, 1890</i>	<i>16 May, 1891</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

DEC 5 1916

NAME: *Farrington Sarah A. J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Farrington*

Service: *Pri C 79 N.Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>18 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>26 May 1911</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *M. V. Tierney & Co*

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 25 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1918* Check No. *6111677* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: SARAH A. FARRINGTON,				Act Apr. 12, 1908 4926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 291723												
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	9				4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4	9				4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	16				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4				4	4	36 93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	X				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah A. J. Farrington				Certificate No. 723551															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: Act. April 12, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.23		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

Letter to Am. 3-10-21

2/1/29

NAME: Sarah L. Farrington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 737397

Last paid to: Rate 20 25 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	2	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	12			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	51		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	51		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11 4 30
	2				2	13			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	21			3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	14			4	18	51.50		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	3		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	3			3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sawyer G. Farrington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 716822

OCT paid 4 1908 @ 16 Rate: 20 27 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	12/8 2/1/20	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	81		3	4	139.20		3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4	58.53	1913.	1	4	60.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	60.		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	60		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2		
	3	8	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	81		4	4	122.80		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Harrington, Sawyer G.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *416822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. 3 Indpt. Batt. 1st Vol. L.A.*

Disability: *Phemum and dis. of heart and liver and chr. diarrh. and res. dis. rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 12th Mch 1891</i>	<i>5th Mch 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. *6896* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Harrington, Herman J.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *567153* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp J. 39 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Re 12 15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Reis Cpl to Comm 3-17-08*

Died: *Apr 15-1907* Bureau notified: *Mch 17-1908*

Remarks: *Replay F. C. Darling 3-16-08* *Valley Junction Ia*

Former Roll No. *10704, A. J.* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Farrington Seymour A.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *607.894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*
 Service: *Sgt. E 12 me dep.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 28, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Sept 1911</i>	<i>4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 11-1 920</i>	<i>OCT 9 1920</i>

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25 1921* Bureau notified: *81- OCT 29 1921*

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1920* Home: *E. H. 10-6-21*

NAME: *Farrington Simon A.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *226575* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ADPT'D AUG 22 1912*
 Service: *Pvt. B 6 Simon.* 12520
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb, 1907</i>	<i>JUN 25 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *June 21/12* ADPT'D AUG 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212 P4* Home: *16617*

NAME: Seymour A. Farrington				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 607.894											
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907				Rate: 38				Remarks: 40 72											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3	11/9	17 50		3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3		
	4	10	45		4	6 56 50			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	8 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2		8 45		2	17 60			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3		9 45		3	12 94 67			3	4 90			3	4 161			3		
	4		7 45		4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 210.82			4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 216		1925.	1		
	2		8 45		2	4			2	4 90			2	4 216			2		
	3		7 45		3	4			3	4 90			3	4 216			3		
	4		8 45		4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 45		2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3		7 45		3	4 90			3	4 118			3				3		
	4		8 45		4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Simon A. Farrington				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 226575											
Last paid to: 12 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: AUG 22 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 60			2				2				2		
	3	18	70 40		3	7 60			3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	9 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	8 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 60		2	8 60			2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3	8 60			3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	8 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Farrington, Susan A.				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 919,699		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Harvey A.					
Service: Pvt. Co. E, 154th Reg. & Co. F, 56th Reg. N. Y. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Apr 21, 1922	Sept 27, 1922		
Fees: \$10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 10/19/22					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 3 1922 6-579					

NAME: <i>Farrington Susan E</i>				3113 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>428694</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Asa C.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri E 3 Ia Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 April 1908	31 July 1896		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>detained</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 20 1916			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 92109 Dated Nov 9 1916 Canceled.</i>					
<i>Supply</i> <i>Bloomfield</i> <i>St. Charles</i> <i>Calo</i> <i>Iowa</i> <i>17-4</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>3</i> 290					
OCT 31 1916 6-579					

NAME: SUSAN A. FARRINGTON												Certificate No. 919,699							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 19163, 118-4 30, 124 30, 14 30, 34 30

Handwritten note in 1925: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Susan E Farrington												Certificate No. 428694							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8 12 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	17 34			3	18			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13 26			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	16 26		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		

Handwritten note in 1926: 11/6

NAME: <i>Susan J. Farrington</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>416.216</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO MS 4 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: SUSIE C FARRINGTON										Act May 23, 1923		
Certificate No. 841291										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 841291										ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Harrington, Susie C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841.291 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1919

Name of Soldier: John W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Surgeon 137th New York Inf.

78th ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		May 11, 1917	March 16, 1918			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee:	Alfred A. Lord \$ 10.-APR 9 1918					

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 29 1918 6-679

NAME: Harrington Thatcher (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 972 596 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P F 6 22e Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		28 Feb 1907	27 Aug 1907				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17-1908 Bureau notified: Feb 20 1908 Lof sent Com Feb 20-1908

Remarks:

10N

Former Roll No. 17663 (ag) Home: Admitted to WH Oct 29, 1903. 6-681

NAME: <i>Susie C. Farrington</i>										Act of April 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>847.291</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>2.5-30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60		1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3					3					3	4	75			3	4				3			
	4					4					4					4	4	75			4	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3					3					3	4	85.50			3					3			
	4					4					4					4	4	90			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3					3					3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4					4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3					3					3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4					4	4	90			4					4			

Trans. to M. Payment Card.
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
APR 9 1907
24 75
4 4 75

NAME: <i>Thatcher Farrington</i>										Certificate No. <i>972596</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15</i>										Rate: <i>15</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

9/13 12⁶⁰ DR
10/12 45 DR
11/3 45 DR
CHICAGO.
Died Feb 17-1908
Reported Feb 18-1908

NAME:

Farrington Thomas H

Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

954318

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt. 3. 2nd Inf. Aug 72. 2nd Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		18 Feb 07	14 May 07				
" 30		MAY 16 1912	JUN 29 1912				
40		JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 2, 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 2 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME:

Farrington Vincent

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

286245

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt 82 2nd Inf + R 2 m Sgt 82 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		14 Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907	Reis 30		23 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
Inc 20		21 June 1909	7 July 1909	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 14 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Onarga Ill

Former Roll No.

98 10996

Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Farrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>954.318</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30 40</i>			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60 ✓
	2	27	20 ²⁷		2	8	60 ✓
	3	13	60 ✓		8	10	60 ✓
	4	11	60 ✓		4	9	60 ✓
1908.	1	3/16	60	1912.	1	9	60 ✓
	2	8	60 ✓		2	9	60 ✓
	3	10	60		8	19	86 ✓
	4	12	60 ✓	1913.	4	14	90 ✓
1909.	1	11	60 ✓		1	4	90
	2	10	60 ✓		2	4	90
	3	7	60 ✓		3	4	90
	4	8	60 ✓		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2	10	60 ✓		2	4	90
	3	9	60 ✓		3	4	90
	4	10	60 ✓		4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	108
					4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	GROUP 2	
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		

NAME:		7447		Certificate No.															
Vincent Farrington				286245															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
4 Apr 1907 @ 14 (y R)		15 20 30 40																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1	7	8ER		1	4	90		1	4	120		1			
2	5/1	1	67	2	7	N. D. B		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3	12		AMF	3	8	N D B		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1	9		NT	1	8	NT		1	4	90		1	4	120		1			
2	13		AMF	2	8	NT		2	4	90		2	120		2				
3	8		JHJ	3	10	A M.		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1		3				
4	22		ABW	4				4	4	90		4			4				
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1	13		ND	1	4	LBL		1	4	90		1			1				
2	9		ABW	2	4			2	4	90		2			2				
3	8		NDE	3	4			3	4	90		3			3				
4	7		AMF	4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1			A. M. F. 6	1	4	90		1	4	90		1			1				
2	12		N. T	2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2				
3	7		S. E. R.	3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3				
4	11		HEQ	4	4	90		4	128			4			4				

NAME: <i>Farrington Wesley</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i> (A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>39,378</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Yeoman - 2d Cl. - Vermont Inf. Dictator</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12-48</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>
<i>Reb.</i>	<i>15-50</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>
			<i>Inc. 19 June 15, 1915</i>
			<i>JUL 15 1915</i>
			<i>30 June 15 1920</i>
			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
	<i>71</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Home:			

NAME: <i>Farrington Willard</i>		CIVIL WAR. (3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>59611</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 18</i>
Service: <i>2d Lt. L. and 1st Lt. Co. 1st H. Vol. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24 8</i>	<i>May 1906</i>	<i>5 June 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
CONCORD			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Mar 22 - 1910</i>	<i>DEC 21 1910</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>4012</i>			
Home:			

NAME: Wesley Farrington				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 34.378												
Last paid to:				Rate: 150/1000 50				Remarks: AC-OP-MAY-1-1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4	50
2				2			636	2			446.50	2			496	2			450	
3			10/15 1842	3			736	3			4546.50	3			496	3			450	
4			736	4			1136	4			457	4			496	4			450	
1908.	1		1436	1912.	1		836	1916.	1		457	1920.	1		496	1924.	1		450	
2			536	2			1036	2			457	2			496	2			450	
3			1136	3			1536	3			457	3			4151.80	3			4	
4			1236	4			636	4			457	4			4150	Trans. to No.				
1			836	1			4192820	1			457	1			4150	Payment Card				
1909.	2		1236	1913.	2		446.50	1917.	2		457	1921.	2		4150	1925.	2			
3			936	3			4	3			457	3			4150	3				
4			1636	4			446.50	4			457	4			4150	4				
1			836	1			446.50	1			457	1			4150	1				
1910.	2		736	1914.	2		446.50	1918.	2		457	1922.	2		4150	1926.	2			
3			836	3			446.50	3			480.40	3			4150	3				
4			736	4			46.50	4			496	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				

6-677

NAME: Willard Farrington				Certificate No. 59611															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 24				Remarks: Special Act.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			5.2	3				3				3				3			
4			772	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		672	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			972	2				2				2				2			
3			772	3				3				3				3			
4			672	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		1072	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			772	2			CONCORD	2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Farrington Willard S.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>11127040</u>				ARMY INVALID. <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Service: <u>Pri. I. 42 Mass Inf.</u>				Act Feb. 6, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 mch. 1907</u>	<u>11 Sept. 1907</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Sept. 1907</u>	<u>19 mch. 1908</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>10 Sept. 1912</u>	<u>28 May 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 3, 1923. 1981 D</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 10 1923</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>123 nl BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>Y</u>			

NAME: <u>Farrington William</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1229843</u>				ARMY INVALID. <u>Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to: <u>Dw. Sec. 7A2/23 AUG 27 1923</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Willard S. Farrington</u>										Act of May 11, 1914 <u>0362</u>										Certificate No. <u>1112704</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</u>										Rate: 22.50 <u>92</u>										Remarks: <u>50</u> <u>5</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1								
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2								
	3	23	24		3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3								
	4	3	36		4	5			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4								
1908.	1	30	5 36	1912.	1	✓		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2		5 45		2	5			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2								
	3	10			3	5			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	3	4 50		3								
	4	7			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	1			4								
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	5			2	4	45.66		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	14			3		67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3				3								
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4								

6-381

NAME:										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <u>no payment made</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

6-381

NAME: <u>Farrington William H.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>179 522</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB 8, 1907	
Service: <u>Pt. I, 1" N.Y. V. Mtd. Rifles & Co. M. & N.Y. Prov. V. Cav.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11-Mch-07</u>	<u>NOV 22 1907</u>
<u>Res</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1 June 12</u>	<u>1 Mch '13</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>July 25-1913</u>	<u>NOV 8 1913</u>
Fees:	<u>30</u>	<u>July 25-1917</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>NEW YORK CITY, N.</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Farrington, William H.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>179 522</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Service			
Disability			
<u>Pt. I, 1" N.Y. V. Mtd. Rifles. & M. 4" N.Y. Prov. V. Cav.</u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan. 22, 1921.</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>Jan 6, 1928</u>	<u>Jan 27, 1928</u>
Died		Reported	
<u>Apr 11. 1930</u>		<u>MAY 15 1930</u>	
Remarks:			
<u>ck</u>			
Died <u>April 11. 1930</u>			
Reimbursement order dated <u>SEP 4 - 1930</u>			
Payable to <u>Phoebe J. Bell</u>			
<u>36 Cove Ave.</u>			
<u>East new alk, Conn</u>			

NAME: <u>William H Farrington</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>179522</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 12 80</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 36 ✓		1 4 69		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
2		2 6 36 ✓		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3		3 7 36 ✓		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4 17 4 31 92		4 7 36 ✓		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1 8 36 ✓		1 6 36 ✓		1 4 69		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
2 7 36 ✓		2 8 36 ✓		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 10 36 ✓		3 6 36 ✓		3 4 69		3 4 151		3 4 72		3	
4 9 36 ✓		4 8 36 ✓		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 6 36 ✓		1 4 40 50		1 4 69		1 4 150 880		1 Payment Card		1	
2 7 36 ✓		2 4 51 ✓		2 4 69		2 4 216		2		2	
3 16 36 ✓		3 4 51		3 Inc. 7 10		3 4 216		3		3	
4 8 36 ✓		4 4 51 91 50		4 4 90		4 4 216		4		4	
1 5 36 ✓		1 4 69		1 4 90		1 4 216		1		1	
2 6 36 ✓		2 4 69		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2	
3 6 36 ✓		3 4 69		3 4 108		3 4 216		3		3	
4 5 36 ✓		4 4 69		4 4 120		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

6-681

NAME		WILLIAM H FARRINGTON										ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		179522											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	72					90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK
CANCELED

To date of d

CHECK
CANCELED

To date of d

NAME:

Farrington, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

858680

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pvt Signal Corps U.S. Army.

Disability:

Loss sight left eye & dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	14 Dec 1891	13 July 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 14, 1914

Bureau notified:

NOV 7 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1311

Home:

NAME:

Farrington William L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1190.821

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. R. 3" O. Dy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 2, 1920	July 20, 1921				

Fees:

10 Yrs. J. L. Richey Rd. 8/10/21

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1921

Home:

6-551

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farrington, William P.*

Certificate No. *658111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 9. 6" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pri. 22 1/2</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>20 March 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9 1919* Bureau notified: *2-108 JAN 5 1920*

Remarks: *556 Westford St. Lowell Mass.*

Dec 9 1919 Accrued order dated *Mar 3 1920*

76 to widow *Lucy W. Farrington*

Former Roll No. *2876* APR 8 1920 ORIGINAL

6-581

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farrington, William P.* 17962

Certificate No. *795.580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. - H. - 2d. U.S. Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb. 17. 1915</i>	<i>July 6. 1915</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>14 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>5-11-12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9 1919* Bureau notified: *Mar 16 1920*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance Feb 20, 1920*
723 St. Ocean Ave., Long Beach, Cal.

Former Roll No. *2876* APR 15 1915 7370

Home:

6-581

NAME: William P. Farrington				Act of May 11, 1912				10447				Certificate No. 658,111			
Last paid to: 7 Dec. 17 05				Rate: 22.50 32				Remarks: 6							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	1/2	71.42		4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	96
	1	7	60		1	11			1	4	67.50		1	DEAD	
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	14			2	4	67.50	1920.	2	1/2	236.40
	3	10			3	7			3	4	67.50		3	20	
	4	9			4	4			4	4	67.50		4		
	1	8			1	4	60.22.42		1	4	67.50		1	GROUP 3	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50	1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
	1	5			1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3		
	4	20			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: William P. Farrington				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 795,580							
Last paid to: Sept. 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks: 40							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	14	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	12	24.00		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	16	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	11	36		1	6	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	12	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	11	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	20	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11	44	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	13	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME

Farrion Dalley

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1178.812

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Sgt. Troop: C. 10 U. S. Caval.

Disability:

Loss of right forearm res in total disability of right hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 40		Nov 16. 1916	Nov 27. 1917				
60		JUN 5 - 1920					

Fees:

\$25. Mills B. Stevens & Co. Pa. 4/5/17

Transferred from:

CROTP 3.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1917

Home:

JUL 29 1920

6-691

NAME

Farris Adelia J

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

348920

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David S

Service

Pt Unassgd 19 Me

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Oct 20 1926			
Died		Sept. 10. 1926				
Reported		OCT 13 1926				

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Dalley Farrior</u>					REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					Certificate No. <u>1178.812</u>										
Last paid to: <u>J</u>					Rate: <u>48 60</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	9	4 180	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	120		2	0	4 60		2			
	3				3				3	4	120		3	1	4 60		3			
	4				4				4	4	120		4	12	4 60		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	120		2	2	4 60		2			
	3				3				3	4	179 ³³		3	3	4 60		3			
	4				4				4	4	180		4	4	60		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	180	1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	120		2	4	180		2	6	4		2			
	3				3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3			
	4				4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2			
	3				3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3			
	4				4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4			

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>ADELIA J FARRIS</u>		Certificate No. <u>348920</u>		Fees <u>348920</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1900		Act of May 1, 1920		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

3-1071

7/22

NAME: **Farris, Adelia J.** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908,
 Certificate No. **348,920** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: **David, S.**
 Service: **Pri. Unassgd 19 Me.**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	25 July, 1890	25 Oct, 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
DEC 5 1916 BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: **Farris Aljane** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **329969** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: **William A.**
 Service: **Pt. K. 55 Mass. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
June 18, 1924						
AUG 12 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: ADELIA J. FARRIS.

1st April 19, 1908 4385
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Certificate No.
348,920

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

H 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1927. 1	
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2	
3 10 1/2	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 17	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3	
4 14	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1929. 1	
2 10	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	
3 14	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1930. 1	
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	

NAME

ALJANE FARRIS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

329969

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Farris Alayne (3-P. A. 2.) </div>			
Certificate No. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">329969</div>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">William A Farris</div>			
Service: <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">Pvt K 55 Mass. Inf</div>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. 15 Apr. 1892			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 32		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<div style="font-size: 1.2em;">Pittsburgh</div>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 11a. 8.			

C-679

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Farris Ann M. (3-P. A. 2.) </div>			
Certificate No. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">537156</div>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">John M. Farris</div>			
Service: <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">Wagoner D. 9th Me. Inf</div>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<div style="font-size: 1.2em;">72</div>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<div style="font-size: 1.2em;">July 1-1921</div>		<div style="font-size: 1.2em;">SEP 16 1921</div>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.			
<div style="font-size: 1.2em;">OCT 24 1916</div>			

C-679

NAME: <i>Aljane Farris</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>329969</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	20		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann M. Farris</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>537156</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Farris Ann Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *616535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Charon Farris*
 Service: *Co. A. 115th U.S. Inf + B. 6th U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 July 1905</i>	<i>13 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Robert</i>	<i>26 July 1905</i>	<i>14 Nov 1913</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *M.*
 Former Roll No. *2733* 6-579

NAME: *Farris Anna C.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *857827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Service: *Priv. B. 48th Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 25-1917</i>	<i>No</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 4-1919</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
 GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Oct. 10 remailed 2/10/19* JAN 16 1919 6-579
Bourbon mo

NAME: <i>Ann Maria Farris</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>616535</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	5	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	6	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	13	42		2	9	11 38 73		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	48 38		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	7	42		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID								
												TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Anna C. Farris</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>857827</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	42 6 73	1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID								
												TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME

Certificate No. ARMINDA F FARRIS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

582040

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

30

30

30

30

30

30

30

30

NAME:

Arminda F. Farris

Certificate No.

582.040

Last paid to:

Rogers

21 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30		3				
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30		3				
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3				
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4				
1910.	1	15	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2				
	3	9		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3				
	4	9		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4				
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.																	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

NAME

(S-P. A. 2a)

Farris Belle

Certificate No.

790 406

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W

Service

Pt K & 1st Lt & Adjt 48 Ills Inf

9-2874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

80

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb. 14, 1924

Reported

MAR 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Farris Belle

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

790 406

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John W. Farris

Service

Pri Pl and 1 Lt and Adj. 48 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

12 May 19-1915

May 21-1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

no fee
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Lebanon Mo 5/20/24

NAME: *Farris Carlos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *42884* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Phi B '8" Cav. 171" B. 2" Batt. U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *Dropped under Act June 27, 1907.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 23 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Lincoln St*

6-681

NAME: *Farris Catharine J* mother (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *243096* ARMY WIDOW. GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Farris James C* ~~NOT OF MAY 1, 1900~~

Service: *Pt. M. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sme 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>25 Apr 1888</i>			
		MAY 1 - 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *UNK* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11341*

6-679

NAME: <i>Carlos Farris</i>												Certificate No. <i>42884</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	34-93		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4	30	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 60		2	25	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Farris mother</i>												Certificate No. <i>273096</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	36		3	4	73 80		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

PAYEE

Farris, Charles

FILE No.

1038801

5-21-38

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

Request for all record cards
forward to Final Adj Acct Sec (Ef Fleming)
MAY 24 1938
Cards will be retained in above sec
(Epscomb) Ruan 6-20

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Farris, Charles B

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1028158

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Pt 2 14" U.S. Inf

Disability:

Div of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

17 May 1907 18 Dec 1907
18 Dec 27-20 Jan 26-22

Food:

John W. Morris \$20 00 3/12

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1474

Home:

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Charles B Farris</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1028158</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>+7/18</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	18		2						
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	18		3						
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	18		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	18		2						
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51		3	4	18		3						
	4				4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	18		4						
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2						
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3						
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4						
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	54		2						
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	57		3	4	54		3						
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Farris, Charles St.</i>		MAY 11, 1912 ^(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>535106</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>-----</i>
Service: <i>Pr A 43" Mo V &</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 10 Mich 1910	30 Mich 1910
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		19 8 June 1912	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>22 19 Feb 1915</i>	
		RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	
		FEB 11 1915	
Fees:		<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 3: 1918</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Dec 3 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 15/19</i> <i>No</i> payable to widow <i>Virginia E.</i> <i>Warrsburg Mo. 1/3</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>315</i>	<i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		Home: <i>MAY 21 1910</i>

NAME:		Farris, Charlotte		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		443419		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier:		Farris, Benjamin F.		19 Apr. 1908			
Service:		Ptl. Co. 5th Mo. Em. V. Bat					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
12		19 Apr. 1908	1 May 1897				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Jan 24-14		Bureau notified:		FEB 25 1914	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				81			

NAME: <i>Charles D. Farris</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>535100</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>22 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>32</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	2		65 75	2	6 1/4		32	2			2						
	3				3	15	3		67 50	3			70	3			3						
	4				4	10	4		67 50	4			GROUP 2	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	2		67 50	2				2			2						
	3				3	2	3		67 50	3				3			3						
	4				4	11	4		67 50	4				4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 13	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2		2								
	3				3	4	67 50		3				3		3								
	4				4	4	57		4				4		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3	41 40		2	4	57		2				2		2								
	3	3			3	4	57		3				3		3			3-888					
	4	9			4	4	57		4				4		4			2 1/27					

NAME: <i>Charlotte Farris</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>443419</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	2			2				2				2					
	3				3	10	3			3				3				3					
	4				4	10	4			4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	2			2				2				2					
	3				3	10	3			3				3				3					
	4				4	11	4			4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2			2				2				2					
	3				3	4	3			3				3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 2	2				2				2								
	3	9			3		3				3				3								
	4	9			4		4				4				4								

NAME: *Farris, Clin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678008* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *St E. 119th Reg U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 1906</i>	<i>11 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1912</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 1917</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1916* Check No. *9848629* Dated *FEB 4, 1916* Canceled

Remarks: *W. M. Bethel*

Former Roll No. *20586 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Farris Commodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179.877* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Regular Detachment

Service: *For Hosp Corps U. S. Army*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>May 15</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>May 15 1918</i>				
<i>MESS 18</i>	<i>Oct 8</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>FEB 28 1921</i>				

Fees: *Byington & Wilson \$25. pd. 4/4/18*

See M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 4/2/21

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18 1921* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Farris Cynthia A.</i>		(S-P. A. R.)	
Certificate No. <i>110615</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thos. J. Dainicherty</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. E. S. Tennant</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 11-1916</i>	<i>Nov. 20-1917</i>
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T.</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 11, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Farris David</i>		(S-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>698643</i>		12014	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Mar 11, 1913</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>P. E. 7 Ind Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 19</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 12. 1914</i>	<i>11 Jan 92</i>
		<i>Jan 12. 1914</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>
		<i>Jan 12. 1919</i>	
Fees: <i>30</i>			
WASHINGTON,		<i>No. Depot. St</i>	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 18 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 19 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Portland Ind.</i> <i>Change of name on this name May 6, 1913</i> <i>from David Farris</i>			
Check No. <i>Act 12014</i>		Dated <i>DEC 4 1916</i>	
Former Roll No.		Canceled: <i>Dis 19/1913</i>	
Home: <i>SOLDIERS HOME</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia A. Farris</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>770 615-</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

2 1/24

NAME: <i>David Farris</i>				Act of Mar 11, 1913 Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>698 643</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>Inc.</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>2 1 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>JAN 22 1890 M.H.</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>Dis 25 36 8092</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>Inc. 67 40</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Farris. Drucilla</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>378.285</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Farris. Andrew J.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. Co. I. 49th Ill. V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>17 June 1893</i>		
Fees:				Died <i>4/12/14</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>9/2/14</i>	
				payable to <i>Margaret C. Farris</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 12-14</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 20 1914			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>96</i>					

NAME: Farris, Edward N.				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1204802</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Sgt E, 3rd Mo Inf					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	24	April 5, 1922		Discharged	
				Died <i>Dec 18, 1924</i> Reported JAN 26 1925	
Remarks:					

NAME: Farris Edward H.		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1204802	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Sgt E 3rd Mo Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Apr 5 1922 ^R	Jun 21 1922				
Fees: \$20 R. S. O'Brien <i>7/22</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUN 26 1922 6-681			

NAME: Farris, Elijah		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 403967	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 6, 1907. <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
Service: G E 99 Ill Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Nov 1908	8 Dec 1908	Reis	20	20 May 1912	22 Aug 1912
				Inc	24	Nov 15 1913	JAN 6 1914
				35		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 21, 1920				Bureau notified: OCT 18 1920			
Remarks: Relief Ill							
Former Roll No. 10022 (ES)				Home:			

NAME: EDWARD N. FARRIS												Certificate No. 1204802								
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	4	24	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4	24	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						
												1922. 2320 4 72 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Elijah Farris												Certificate No. 6808-B 403967							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 (@ 12 98)				Rate: 1520 24 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 A.M.	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	
		2				2	4 72			2	4 103			2					
		3				3	4 72			3	4 103			3					
		4				4	4 72			4	4 105			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 A.M.F.	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	
		2				2	4 72			2	4 105			2					
		3				3	4 72			3	4 136			3					
		4				4	4 72			4	4 105			4					
1909.		1	1/2 40 60	1913.		1	4 LBL	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	GROUP 1	1925.		1	
		2	0 SER			2	4 72			2				2					
		3	8 NDB			3	4 72			3				3					
		4	7 NDB			4	4 72			4				4					
1910.		1	6 S.E.R.	1914.		1	4 60 68	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 S.E.R.			2	4 72			2				2					
		3	7 N.T.			3	4 72			3				3					
		4	7 N.D.B.			4	4 72			4				4					

NAME: ~~Eliza A. Farris~~ ELIZA A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 32583

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt B 62 Ohio V Inf

9-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		Oct. 14, 1930,				
Reported			NOV 17 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Farris Eliza A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

32583

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pri. B. 62" O. V. I.

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	28 Aug. 1863	9 Dec. 1870	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Mar. 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

94
OCT 11 1916

9-579

NAME

ELIZA A FARRIS

Certificate No.

Fees

32583

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK
CANCELED

CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No.	
NAME: <i>Eliza A. Farris</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5,045								32583	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1	
	2	2 2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
	3	3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
1908.	4	4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4		4	
	1	1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
	2	2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
	3	3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 4	30	3	
1909.	4	4 4	36	4 5	58.93	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
	1 9	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1	
	2 10	2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
	3 10	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
1910.	4 10	4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4 4		4	
	1 10	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
	2 10	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
	3 10	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
1911.	4 10	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Farris Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Loughridge.*

Service: *Pri A. 71- Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 18, 1911</i>	<i>MAR 27 1913</i>			
<i>All pension to terminate Oct. 31 1912, date of remarriage</i>						
Fees: <i>\$125.00</i>				<i>\$10 fee</i>		
<i>R.2. Nemaha</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Neb.</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Farris, Elvira E.D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *397827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel P.*

Service: *Pri H: 15*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1893</i>	<i>20 June 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/4/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 29 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Cause Died 10 May 1913 Pay 26⁸⁰ Rem to George P. Farris Or. 15 July 1913.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>22 BOSTON MASS.</i>						

Marriage Mass.

NAME: Elizabeth Farris.				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 755267											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 Paid 125 in full 4/29/1913
 GROUP 3

NAME: Elvira E. D. Farris				1523				Certificate No. 397827											
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		19		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3				3		13		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		10		3		26		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 Check No. 422563
 Dated 4/1/13
 Canceled.
 GROUP 3

NAME: Farris Emma (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 877000 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt. D. 5th Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 5-1919	Sept 24-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ OCT 1 - 1919

NAME: Farris Emma (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 877000 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt D 5 Mo S M Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: May 14, 1928

Reported: JUN 20 1928

Remarks: _____

NAME: Emma Farris
Certificate No. 877 000

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		75 B 12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75 2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50 3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 1 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90 1 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4 4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90 1 4	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4 4		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME EMMA FARRIS
Certificate No. 877000

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Farris Emma				(S-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No. 969252		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Robert						
Service Pt D 79 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 16 1925	Jan 18 1926			
Died <i>July 31, 1927</i>						
Reported AUG 8 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Farris Emma</i>				(S-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No. <i>911099</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: <i>Nathaniel C. Farris</i>						
Service: <i>Pri D. 1st Ky. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Feb 7-21</i>	<i>Mar-11-22</i>			
From: <i>J. M. Storey \$10 4/13/22</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 3, 1922</i>		Bureau notified JAN 25 1923				
Remarks: <i>Emma Farris. Gdn. \$1000</i>						
<i>Ct. C. Johnson Co. Ind 2/3-21</i>						
Certificate of Guardianship filed <i>April 1922</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Edm. 14 4-5-22</i>						

NAME	Emma Farris											
Certificate No.	969252											
Fees	ACT MAY 1, 1920 ✓ \$10 John McDaniel 7/2/26											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				188 21 38	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

NAME: <i>Emma Harris</i>				Certificate No. <i>911099</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Emmett Harris Edw ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1925

Ref 4/13 357
11 90

Let to Edw 1/3

NAME: *Farris, Esom G.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. F 32 Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 4 mch 1909	<i>4 nov 1907</i>	Inc.	19	<i>Jan. 14. 1914</i>	<i>July 3. 1918</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			32	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
		<i>153 31 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2317 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: FARRIS, FANNIE U. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8 144* ARMY WIDOW Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pt E 3 Tenn Vols*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 7, 1923*

Reported: *AUG 24 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Esom G. Farris</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1129094</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 15 32</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4		<i>1/2 15 48 00</i>		4	23			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1	10			1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2	15			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	12			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	15 18 00		3				3			
	4		<i>14</i>		4	11			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 2		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	<i>28 1/2 46 00</i>		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>46 50</i>		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>46 50</i>		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2	4	<i>46 50</i>		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	4	<i>46 50</i>		3	5	<i>26 12 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>0</i>		4	4	<i>46 50</i>		4	4	<i>96</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME FANNIE U. FARRIS,

Certificate No.

8144

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE-

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1

NAME: *Farris, Fannie U* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pri E. 3 Tenn vols*

76 11 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	12	April 19, 1900	<i>5 Oct 1892</i>			
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1900	NOV 13 1917				
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *140*

Former Roll No. *32* 6-879

NAME: *Farris, George K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156.542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *386 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. 3, 28th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>2</i>	<i>July 16/09</i>	<i>Aug. 5/09</i>	Inc 16	20	June 2, 1913	
REISSUE	<i>14</i>	<i>May 17-1912</i>	<i>Oct 2-1912</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Jul 11-1913</i>
				<i>214</i>	<i>214</i>	<i>1922</i>	

Fees: *28.8* 1918 Accrued order dated *4/6/18*
payable to widow *May J*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Fannie U. Farris</i>										Certificate No. <i>8144</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		<i>27</i>	1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1923.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1								
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>4 30</i>		2								
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3								
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1								
	2				2	<i>65</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2								
	3				3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3								
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4								
	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1								
1909.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2								
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3								
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4								
	1	<i>312</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1								
1910.	2	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2								
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3								
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4								

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 3, 1922

NAME: <i>386 George K. Farris</i>										Certificate No. <i>1156542</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36 513</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>720</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>46 13</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>56 27</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>14</i>	<i>333</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3				3	<i>Inc.</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>86</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: *Farris Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *933868* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: *Pr & 148" - Ill. V. &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	29	June 1910	21 July 1910	Inc 15	16	May 1913	21 Jan 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				17 16 May 1917	
		13 25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912			22 16 May 1922	
Fees:				30-JUN 1919			
Transferred from: TOPEKA				Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: SEP 21-1921			
Remarks:				<i>72 Feb. 13-1921 Mch. 18-1921</i> <i>Rest. Res 72 Jan. 11-1921 Aug. 7-1922</i> <i>Ending Aug. 31-1921 date of death</i> <i>Pay Nancy J. widow</i> <i>Home</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>745 JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				AUG 12 1922 6-681			

NAME: *Farris Hannah (S)* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *880.753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 10, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Robert*
 Service: *Pr Capt Smiths Draft Co. Penn Iny.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Oct 9</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>Dec 10 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 James R. Johnson.</i>				<i>12/29/19</i>		
Transferred from: <i>7 1920</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Henry Farris ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 933868
 Last paid to: Rate: \$2.34 15.50 Remarks: 19 32 50 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	95.20		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	12	2.25		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3		
	4				4		4.35		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	209.40		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	55.60		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	172.05	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3		1032.33		3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3		2590.67		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME: Hannah B. Farris ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 880.753
 Last paid to: Rate: 25.30 Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4.90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4	29	45.83		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1928		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Farris Henrietta* *Dropped* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639.289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William R. Farris*

Service: *Priv. 7" Unassd. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Jan 26, 1916*

Remarks: *Dropped because of failure to claim*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *Farmington Ct* 6-679

Department of the Interior,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

14

~~The United States Pension Agent,~~
DISBURSING CLERK,

DISBURSING OFFICE
RECEIVED
SEP 30 1913
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

This card is furnished by the Bureau of Pensions for reply to inquiries.

FARMINGTON
SEP 1913
10AM
CONF

NAME: <i>Henrietta Farris</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 <i>32289</i>				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

ACT APRIL 19, 1908-1084

United States Pension Agency,

At *Washington*

No. *639285* SEP 27 1913, 190

SEE: The last known post-office address of *Henrietta Farris* was given as *Farmington Conn*

If this pensioner is still living, please give me present address. If pensioner is dead, kindly state the date of death.

Wm. S. Anderson
U. S. Pension Agent

Present address: *Ct. W. S. Anderson*

Died: *Pratts Neck Maine*

J. L. Scott, Postmaster.

NAME:

Farris, Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

933868

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. I. 148" Sec. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	14 Jan. 1903	29 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

745

June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Farris, Jack

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1012754

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service:

Capt Co C. 10th U.S. C. Vol H.A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	10 Sept 1909	1 Oct 1909	30	17	10 Sept 1912	12 May 1913
11	17	3 Jan 1912	12 May 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	
	23	May 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Blattenville, La.

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME Farris, Jack		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1012754	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act June 27, 1890.	
Service: Pvt Co C. 10th U.S.C. Vol H.A.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	5 Dec 1904	19 Jan'y 1905
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	
Former Roll No. 412.		Home:	

6-681

NAME Farris, Jackson		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 264,239	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt L 5 Ill Cav			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted		9/13/23	
Discharged		2/25/23	
Died Dec 8 1923		Reported JAN - 7 1924	
Remarks: ck			

NAME: **Farris Jackson** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **264239** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: **Q L 5 Ill Cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Ch diarr & res hemorrhoids & dyspepsia & loss of rectum~~

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	19	Nov 90	10 Aug 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 30	12	June 1912	12 July 1912				
Res 40	July 3	1918	Oct 26 1918				
Fee: Special Agent							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: RR 1 Denison Ill							
Former Roll No. 10316				Home:			

6-881

NAME: **Farris James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **132002** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **Q G 106 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	18	Feb 1907	28 Mar 1907	Res 30	23	May 1912	9 Nov 1912
Inc 20	30	Apr 1909	15 May 1909	Reissue in lieu lost cert.		Apr 28 1916	
Fee:				Died Aug 31 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 6 1916			
				payable to widow Rebecca Farris J.			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Lincoln, Ill.			
Died: Aug 31 1916 (3-888)				Bureau notified: SEP 20 1916			
Remarks: Ill							
Check No. 2614308 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. 16887 (281)				Home: OCT 18 1916			

NAME: Jackson Farris				2548 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 264239											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	90	2		4	120	2		4	50	
	3				3	10 AM	3		4	90	3		4	120	3		4	50	
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	120	4		4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	90	2		4	120	2		4	50	
	3				3	12 NDB	3		4	90	3		4	141	3		4	50	
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	2		4	90	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4	3		4	90	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4	4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	2		4	90	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4	3		4	90	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4	4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	150	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James Farris				6998				Certificate No. 132002											
Last paid to: 4 Jan (1907) 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/10	40 60		2	7	HEO		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	8	SER		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	C.G.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	SER		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7/9	55 67		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

14/28 58.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Farris, James B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *598591* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Pl B 1222 Ill US & G 5 Vet Res Corps.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	14 Mich 1907	19 Nov 1907		27	8 June 1912	4 Apr 1913
	20	16 Jan 1911	7 Feb 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *968* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *Ad Dis 4/11/10 5/1/10*

NAME: *Farris, James F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *651235* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Pl & Sgt 115" Ind. U. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	10 Mich 1910	2 May 1910	INCREASE	27	Feb. 7 1915	<i>June 10-1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			38	JUN 10 1918	
		26 Oct 1912		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *983* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: James B. Farris ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 598591
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Last paid to: Rate: 25.00 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			
	2				2		1063.00		2	4	81		2	4	114		2			
	3				3		10		3	4	81		3	4	114		3			
	4		10.823		4		10		4	4	81		4		GROUP 2		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2			
	3		8		3		2		3	4	81		3				3			
	4				4		11		4	4	81		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15		2		476.99		2	4	81		2				2			
	3		10		3		4		3	4	81		3				3			
	4		15		4		4	81	4	4	81		4				4			
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 PP		2		4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3		10		3		4	81		3	4	100.80		3				3		
	4		15		4		4	81		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: James F. Farris ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 651235
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Last paid to: Rate: 25.00 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114		2	4	114		2		
	3				3				3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	114		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114		2	4	114		2		
	3				3				3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	114		4	4	114		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	114	1921.	1	4	114	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114		2	4	114		2		
	3				3				3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	114		4	4	114		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	114	1922.	1	4	114	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114		2	4	114		2		
	3		10 50.40		3				3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	114		4	4	114		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *James A. Farris* ACT OF MAY 11 1912 Certificate No. *743930*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 18 24.* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME **JAMES M. FARRIS,**

Certificate No. **1034040**

Fees **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Farris James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034040-70* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Bugler D 7 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Frost bitten feet and rheum & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 mch 1905</i>	<i>4 May 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 31, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *131* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Farris Jane b.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 12, 1908. DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas J.*

Service: *Corpl co J. 2 La vol cav. co B 1 La vol cav scouts*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Jan 1898</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>		<i>13 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *3-10819 let W H Dean & son of - 1/23/13*

Remarks: *Trust Hill La*

Former Roll No. *166*

6-579

NAME: <u>James M. Farris</u>										Certificate No. <u>1034040</u>																			
Last paid: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>										Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u> <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1								
	2	18			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2												
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3												
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	30		2												
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	30		3												
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4												
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2												
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3												
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4												
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2												
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3												
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4												
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																			

NAME: <u>Jane L. Farris</u>										Certificate No. <u>457971</u>																			
Last paid: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1	190		1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2												
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3												
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2												
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3												
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4												
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	29	28	1917.	1	29	28	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2												
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3												
	4	24	36		4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2												
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3												
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4												
										KNOXVILLE																			
										GROUP 2																			
										J. L. Farris																			

NAME: *Farris Jasper* 11525 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st 60 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *F*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Or.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov 23 1914</i>	<i>JUN 16 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Apr 1909</i>	<i>20 Nov 1909</i>				<i>8</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5817795 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled* *St. Joseph Nemaha* *Nebr* *R-2*

Former Roll No. *10-356* Home: *JUL 7 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Farris, Jennie M.* 39196 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408,888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pr. F. 96" Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Or.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Aug '93</i>	<i>9 Apr. '95</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>George A</i>	<i>11 Aug '93</i>	<i>11 Oct. '96</i>
<i>Walter S.</i>		<i>21 Mar. '99</i>
<i>Jennie M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>21 Nov. '06</i>

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1206 P St., Fresno, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *41/14-56/4-55/6* 6-679

NAME: <u>Jasper Farris</u>										Certificate No. <u>642209</u>																																																	
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>										Rate: <u>20 24</u>										Remarks: <u>37 73</u>																																							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount									
1907.										1911.										1915.										1919.										1923.										1927.									
1										1 7										1 4 60										1										1										1									
2										2 7										2 4 60										2										2										2									
3										3 7										3 4 60										3										3										3									
4 3 37 73										4 7										4 4 72										4										4										4									
1 13 36										1 9										1 4 72										1										1										1									
2 13 36										2 8										2 4 72										2										2										2									
3 20 36										3 8										3 4 72										3										3										3									
4 16 36										4 7										4 4 72										4										4										4									
1 31 36										1 4 36 12										1 4 72										1										1										1									
2 12										2 4										2 4 72										2										2										2									
3 14										3 4										3 4 72										3										3										3									
12-14 x 15										4 4 60										4 4 72										4										4										4									
12-14 5										1 4 60										1 4 72										1										1										1									
2 5										2 4 60										GROUP 1										2										2										2									
3 14										3 4 60										3										3										3										3									
4 7										4 4 60										4										4										4										4									

NAME: Jennie M. Farris				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 408,888															
Last paid to				Rate: 17.25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Farris, John</i>		DEAD		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ⁽¹⁾	
Certificate No. <i>672215</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Port Co No. 4 Tenn Vol Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
INC 12		<i>28 Aug 1906</i>		INCREASE 15	<i>Apr 5 1914</i>
<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>28 Aug 1913</i>		18	<i>Apr 5 1918</i>
				21	<i>Apr 5 1923</i>
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			Died: <i>Aug. 3. 1915</i>		
			Bureau notified: <i>8375629</i>		
			Check No. <i>8463045</i> Dated <i>Aug 4. 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Ewing Va</i>			Canceled. <i>AUG 16 1915</i>		
			<i>Ino. etc here: 8-11-15</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>527.</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Farris, John</i>		DEAD		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>763217</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>119.090</i>	
Service: <i>R-a-173-02</i>				<i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	
Disability:				<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 Nov 07</i>		
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>2 Sept 09</i>	<i>23 Sept 09</i>		
<i>Reis. 22.50</i>		<i>7 June 12</i>	<i>10 Apr 13</i>		
Fees:			Transferred to: <i>Proctorville O.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>			Died: <i>Nov. 24. 1914</i>		
			Bureau notified: <i>DEC 14 1914</i>		
			<i>3-1081</i>		
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated APR 7 1915</i>			<i>Proctorville</i>		
Died <i>Nov 24 1914</i>			payable to widow <i>Lucy Farris</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>835-02</i>			Home:		
<i>APR 12 1915</i>			<i>ORIGINAL</i>		

NAME: John Farris Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 672215

Last paid for: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 X 15 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		152	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 39	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 39		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 39		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		X		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4 39		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 39		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 39		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 39		4				4				4		

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

3-1081 8/11

NAME: John Farris Certificate No. 763,217

Last paid for: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 22.50 Remarks: 119.090

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 60	1915.	1		30 60 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 60		2		45		2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		1/29 26.10		4		12 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1		12 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		12 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		14 45		3		4 67.50 R		3				3				3		
	4		13 9.12		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		4 67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 60		2		4 67.50		2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3		4 67.50		3				3				3		
	4		3 60		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

DEAD 636575 84 Cancelled

NAME: *Farris, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt D. 5 Mo S. M. V. Car*

Disability: *6.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>11 apr 1913</i>
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<i>30</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>" 1917</i>	
				<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** 5/15/19 Accepted order dated 9/24/19

Died: *May 15, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1919** Payable to widow: *Emma*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1094* **JUN 27 1890** Home: **ACT 1 1918**

6-661

NAME: *Farris, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,164,389* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Law:

Service: *Pl. 103 Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Injury of; and resulting in amputation of the second joint with tender cicatrix of little finger of left hand at*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>28 Oct 1908</i>	<i>8 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *24*

Former Roll No. Home: **M. L. H.**

6-661

NAME: *John Farris* Certificate No. *1089340*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: *\$25.40* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	75		3	16	16.00		3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	75		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	3			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	14139		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	8467		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

25/1

NAME: *John Farris* Certificate No. *1164389*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Last paid to: *Rate: 6* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	163.20	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2				2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3				3		
	4				4	18	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Farris, John B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>144 214</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>1" Lt F 26" Ind V. &</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>
<i>Reg 40</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Oct 16-1918</i>
Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>SPECIAL ACT</i>			
<i>For suppl. see May 11, 1912 Roll</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1192 ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Farris, John B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>144 214</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>1" Lt F 26" Ind V. &</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl. 25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Sept 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>Ending 5 July 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act</i>			
<i>See Gen Law Roll</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>John B. Farris</i>				Certificate No. <i>144814</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30 40 50</i>				Rate: <i>30 40 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>John B. Farris</i>				Certificate No. <i>144814</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2.5</i>				Rate: <i>2.5</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Harris, John B.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *144214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt & 1st Lt F. 26th Ind. V. I.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>15 11 Feb 1910</i>	<i>5 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1197 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Harris, John D.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990,150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *119,970 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *A-C-E-2-M S M Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2 Mch 08</i>	<i>23 Mch 08</i>				
<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>9 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *1310 Sleumer Ave. Indianapolis Ind*

Died: *Jan. 29, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *933-02* Home:

6-651

NAME: <i>John B. Harris</i>										Certificate No. <i>144214</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72 15</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 20 20</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 1</i>		1		10		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>7 1</i>	1912.	2		10		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		SPECIAL ACT. JUL		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>8 44 30</i>	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John D. Harris</i>										Act of May 11, 1914										Certificate No. <i>490.150</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>19 -</i>					Remarks: <i>119.970</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>57</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2												
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3												
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4												
	1				1		<i>11 36</i>		1		GROUP 3		1				1												
1908.	2		<i>9 36 27</i>	1912.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2												
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3												
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4												
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 57 R</i>		1				1				1												
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2												
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3												
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4												
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1				1				1												
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2												
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3												
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4												

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farris, John Q*

Certificate No. *230484* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt and 2nd Lt D. 5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>154 Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Feb. 1908* Bureau notified: MAR 16 1908

Remarks: *Approved order dated 13 Apr 1908*

Former Roll No. *1296. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farris, John W* DEAD

Certificate No. *284964* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt & 4th Ill. V. I.*

Disability: *Ch diarr & res gen debility & dis of eyes*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3013 Oct 1886</i>	<i>5 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 23, 1915* Bureau notified: MAY 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *685* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>John G. Farris</i>												Certificate No. <i>230484</i>											
Last paid to: <i>15</i>												Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>30th</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED MAR 10 1908
Discharged 1 May 1908
Dead Farris
here

NAME: <i>John W. Farris</i>												Certificate No. <i>284964</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30</i>												Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>80</i>			3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>J.</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>20</i>			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Farris, John W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1167770</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. G. Sig. Corps. U.S. Army</i>							
Disability: <i>Pulmonary tuberculosis</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>31 Jan'y. 1912</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1918</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 72</i>	<i>May 4, 1921</i>	<i>Jul 6, 1921</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Feb 4 1918</i>	<i>7 Mar 25-1918</i>				
<i>Rece to M. D. Taylor's 2-7-14</i>							
<i>12 Dec 1918 3/14/19</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 22, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Army Central Home T.A.B. - NOV 7 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>REISSUE to correct rates</i>							
<i>JUL 16 1921</i>				<i>Dis 7/26/21</i>			
<i>MAY 4 1918</i>				<i>6161 - 6 NVI</i>			

NAME: <i>Farris, John W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1167770</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt G sig corps U.S Army</i>							
Disability: <i>Pulmonary tuberculosis</i>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Octr 1911</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>730</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. 3/20/12</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>3/27/12</i>			
Remarks: <i>* Estill Springs Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>John W. Farris</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1167770</i>							
Last paid to: <i>H. J. J. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30 30 30 30 72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	150 Mt. H.	1919.	1	3/4	152 67 Mt. H.
	2				2				2	10	150 MTH		2		
	3				3				3	10	150 Mt. H.		3		
	4				4				4	10	150 MTH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		150	1920.	1	12	150 MTH
	2				2				2	9	150 MTH		2	9	150 MTH
	3				3				3	21	150 MTH		3	11	150 MTH
	4				4				4	9	150 MTH		4	13	150 CH
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	9	150 MTH	1921.	1	16	150 BMS
	2				2				2	4	150		2	14	150 BMS
	3				3				3	14	150 MTH		3	4	216 B.
	4				4				4	11	150 MTH		4		216
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	150 MTH	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	11	90. MTH		2		
	3				3				3	13	90 MTH		3		
	4				4				4	16	90 MTH		4		

NAME: <i>John W. Farris</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1167770</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Farris Joseph T</i>		11721 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>231325</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>38 La Inf</i>		Act February 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>		<i>16 Sept 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>
			<i>Died Oct 21, 1911</i>
			<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Jun 11 1912</i>
			<i>Payable to Julia Ann Farris, Wid.</i>
			<i>Ct not filed 11/18/12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 21-1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12-7-11</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ref by Comm 12-5-11</i>		<i>Denver</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>8-582</i>		Home:	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Farris Joseph T			
Certificate No. 1088 508		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Capt K 60 U S C Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 13 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb. 12 1924</i> Reported <i>MAR - 7 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>	
<i>Died Feb 12 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Lou Allen Farris</i>		Accrued order dated <i>JUL 17 1925</i> <i>1217 - Blondeau St.</i> <i>Keokuk</i> <i>Iowa.</i>	

NAME: <i>Joseph J. Farris</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1088508</i>							
Last paid 1907 <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	27	750		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	12	45		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	9	45		1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	11	52.50	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	7	45		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	178		4	4	216

NAME: <i>JULIA A FARRIS</i>												
Certificate No. <i>907089</i>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
FORMER WIDOW												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>Charged 1/27</i>						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Sharpless Julia A. known as Julia A Farris (former)				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 907089		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Name of Soldier: Washington Farris					
Service: Pvt F & C 9 Kansas Cav					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	20	Oct 7 1916	Nov 23 1921		
	25	Oct 6 1917			
	30	May 1 1920			
Fees: \$10 Thomas Higgins 12/16/21					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
NOV 29 1921					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Farris Julia Ann</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 734942		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 2931 ooa	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph B.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt Co. B. 38" Ia Vol Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Org	12	27 Nov. 1911	11 Jan 1912		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 16, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 27 1921			
Remarks:					
<i>Denver Ia.</i>					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 2 1918					

NAME: JULIA A. FARRIS (former)												Certificate No. 907089							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12/16 1553.17
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

NAME: Julia Ann Harris												Certificate No. 734942							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	85.50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

1-1 1480
NOV 49
GROUP 1

NAME		Farris Laura		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		641688		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		John Q.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt & 2 Lt D 5 Mo S M Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died				March 1, 1930, ✓	
Reported				MAR 15 1930	
Remarks:					

NAME:		Farris Laura A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		641688		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Farris John Q.		19 Apr. 1908	
Service:		Pt & 2 Lt D 5 Mo S M Cav		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Apr. 1908		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 832					

NAME

LAURA A FARRIS

Certificate No.

641688

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Yrs

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Laura A. Farris

Certificate No.

641688

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 25 21 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	0	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	436	4	4 6067	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1928

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **FARRIS, LEWIS**

Certificate No. **26 712** **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Civil War*

Service **Pt F 48 Ohio V Inf.**

Disability **Loss of left arm at shoulder joint.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			

Died *No date given* Reported **SEP 7 1923**
 Remarks: *Ch =*

Used Aug 27 1923 Reimbursement order dated **JUN 18 1924**
payable to *W. B. Ferris*

*Box 48.
Pioneer
Ohio*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Farris Lewis*

Certificate No. *26 712* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *121.623* **General Law**

Service: *Pt. F. 48 O.V.I.*

Disability: *Loss of arm at shoulder joint ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>30 April 03</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Comm Letter of 7/24/24 saying to return to rolls.*

Former Roll No. **828** Home:

C-681

Food

LEWIS FARRIS

26712

Civil War

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Lewis Farris

Certificate No.

26712

Last paid to:

Rate :

55. 72

Remarks:

121.623

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2							
	3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	72		3							
	4				4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	72		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2							
	3				3	4	165		3	4	234.20		3	4	72		3							
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	72		4							
1909.	1	10	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to No.			1929.	1		
	2	10	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	Payment Card				2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3			3				
	4	10	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4			4				
1910.	1	10	165	1914.	1	4	165.	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2				2			
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3				3			
	4	10	165		4	4	165		4	TO JUNE 1 1922			4				4				4			

NAME: *Farris, Lewis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *689482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt & Sgt. B. 1. Ark & Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				
		<i>15 30 June 1909</i>	<i>31 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Mch. 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 4 - 1912*

Remarks: *Dec'd order dated 5/13/12*

Former Roll No. *1468 JUN 27 1390* Home:

NAME: *Farris, Lewis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829396* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* *ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt 91 Ohio Inf Na*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Dis 24</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>17 Jan 1911</i>	<i>15 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 1 1916</i>	<i>Mch 16 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *CHICAGO* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1918*

Remarks: *8/22/19*

National Stockyards

Former Roll No. *17300 (ag)* Home:

APR 4 1916

NAME: Lewis Farris				Certificate No. 689482			
Last paid to: \$12.15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2	9/18	4.27		2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4	10	
	1	7			1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2		
	3	10/39	4		3		
	4	10			4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3	70			3		
	4	8			4		

1912. DIED 17 Feb. 1912 REPORTED APR 22⁰⁰ Accept for June 4 1912
GROUP 1

NAME: Lewis Farris				7232			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (28) 12 15 2# 32 40				Certificate No. 829396			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 SER	
	2				2	4/7 43 ⁷⁰	
	3				3	19 SER	
	4	11/12	13 ⁷³		4		
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	8 NT	
	2	8	NDB		2	8 NT	
	3	8	JHI		3	10 A M	
	4				4	11/23 39 ⁶⁰	
	1	8			1	4 LBL	
1909.	2	9	ABW	1913.	2	4	
	3	18	SER		3	4	
	4	7	AMF		4	4 72	
	1		A. M. F. 6		1	4 72	
1910.	2	6	AMF	1914.	2	4 72	
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4 72	
	4				4	4 72	
	1			1915.	1	4 72	
	2				2	4 72	
	3				3	4 72	
	4				4	4 72	
	1			1916.	1	4 72	
	2				2	4 72	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1917.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1918.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 128	
	1			1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1921.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1922.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1923.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1924.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1925.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1926.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1927.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1928.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1929.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1930.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	

1912. GROUP 1

1913. GROUP 1

1914. GROUP 1

1915. GROUP 1

1916. GROUP 1

1917. GROUP 1

1918. GROUP 1

1919. GROUP 1

1920. GROUP 1

1921. GROUP 1

1922. GROUP 1

1923. GROUP 1

1924. GROUP 1

1925. GROUP 1

1926. GROUP 1

1927. GROUP 1

1928. GROUP 1

1929. GROUP 1

1930. GROUP 1

NAME **Farris, Lewis W.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **689,480**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 13 Tenn V Cav**

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks

Reported

Died Apr 6 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 6 1924
payable to widow Nancy M. Farris

monmouth
Mo.

NAME:

Farris, Lewis W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

689,480

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. I. 13 Tenn. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Aug 1890	7 Dec. 1891	Inc.	21 st	Mch 11 1915	July 26 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			27	Mch 11 1920	
		15 May 1917	12 June 1917		38	JUN 16 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1480

June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-551

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Lewis W. Farris

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

689.480

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

50 ACT JUNE 27 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	10	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	<i>mpu</i>		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	47 ⁸⁵		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ²⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: *Farris Lidy W.* (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. *35451* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U. S. S. Maine*

Disability: *Dys. of L. ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>MAR 18 1908</i>	<i>APR 29 1908</i>				

Fees: *2 fee to John D Kinney 9/8/08* Failure to Claim.

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *JUL 2 - 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *396* Home:

NAME: *Farris Lindsey* ACT MAY 11 1917 10142 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416137* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr K 65 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Piles, Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>28 May 1900</i>	<i>28 May 1900</i>			<i>7 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>23 Sept 08</i>	<i>19 Nov 08</i>				
		<i>July 13, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42 10522* Home: *Mack Farris* *AUG 31 1922*

Died July 19, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 29-1922

NAME: <i>Liddy H. Farris</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>35451</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>8.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	18	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	18		2	7			2	4	24		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	7			3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	17			4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	23		2	8			2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	6			3	4	24		3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4			4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	24		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	11		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lindsey Farris</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>416137</i>											
Last paid to: <i>24.30</i>				Rate: <i>40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1917</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME Farris Lou Allen		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 963527		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier Joseph T		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Service Capt K 60 U S Col Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 15 1924	Jul 17 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Dec. 16, 1928						
Reported AUG 24 1928						

Remarks: **E.W.Hawkins, Gdn. \$8000**
District Ct Lee Co, Iowa, 5/9/28
Ev to G.A.O.-May 1928

per. B. 243-...

NAME: Farris Louisa		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 493999		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: Farris William Co.			
Service: Cpl. Coi K & M. 1" Mo S.M. V. Co.			

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 June 1900			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 4/8/10		Bureau notified: OCT 4 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 256						

6-579

NAME

Lou Allen Farris

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

963527

ST OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

✓ \$10 M Elliott Waggoner & Co 7/24/25

E.W. Hawkins, Gdn.

RATE—		30		30 40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	30		4 30					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY			4 30	30		4 30					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	29 30					
JULY			fee 24.459	4 30	4 30	80.40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	19 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	22 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40					

NAME:

Louisa Farris

Certificate No.

493999

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	9	1		1		1		1		1	
2	DIED 8 Apr 1910	2		2		2	1910	2		2	
3	GRIP 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Farris Lucy** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **788502** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt A 173 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4, 1926				

Died **Dec 20 '28**

Reported **JAN 25 1929**

Remarks: Died **12/20/1928** Reimbursement order dated **4/8/29** payable to **John Lucy, R.R. #3, Proctorville, Ohio**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Farris Lucy**

Certificate No. **788,502** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 18th 1908

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt A. 173 O.I.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 12		Dec 3, 14	Apr 7, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Proctorville Ohio**

Former Roll No. **APR 12 1916**

NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME

LUCY FARRIS

Certificate No.

Fees

788502

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50	28.33					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lucy Farris

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

788.572

Last paid to:

Date:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/1	36.40	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Farris, Margaret A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 39226	
Certificate No. <i>624 474</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Gilbert H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. G. 11 - Co. G 2 Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Jan 1904</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 17 1913 P.M.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Mar 18, 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>522 - 16th St. Liveston Ida. Home st. Caldwell sac</i> <i>Grangeville. Idaho Idaho</i> <i>Grangeville Caldwell sac. Idaho</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3100</i>		6-679	

NAME: <i>Farris Marion</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>745 789</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt. G. 1. Gen. & Mts. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 7 1910</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>
<i>Rec'd 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	
<i>✓ 24</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>13 Apr 1913</i>
Fees: <i>210 Atty</i>			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 31, 1920</i>	Bureau notified: APR 24 1920		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>		Home: <i>B. S. L. 651</i>	

NAME: Margaret A. Farris				Certificate No. 624474																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/9	30 6		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	3 6		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	3 6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Marion Farris				Certificate No. 745789																			
Last paid to: 4 May 1911 Rate: 15-20-24 35				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	20	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	13 20		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	5	67 47	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Farris, Marion</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>745789</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890					
Service: <i>U. S. 1st Tenn V. M. I.</i>							
Disability: <i>→</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1891</i>	<i>24 Mar 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>26</i> <i>Dropped - Pensioned under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue May 12-1911</i> <i>Q May 12-1911</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>21053 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Farris Mary						
Certificate No. 241011	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier Thomas J.						
Service 1st Lt K 48 Ills Inf						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 21, 1925</i>						
Reported JAN 7 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Farris Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *241011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J*

Service: *Lieut K '48 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 87</i>	<i>24 Feb 88</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>9 Dec 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>34</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>See</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5735</i>						

OCT 19 1916

NAME: *Farris Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686,822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19 1909.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Brie A 6 Conn V. I. and I 12 Vet. Res Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12.</i>	<i>2 July, 1909</i>	<i>7 Aug, 1909</i>			
<i>Fees: \$ 10 1/2 George W. Cate, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date not given.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 174744 Dated DEC 4 1918 Canceled.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-575

NAME: <u>Mary Farris</u>				1663				Certificate No. <u>241011</u>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	7	ABV		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NDB	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	16	AMF		3	4	51		3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4					4			
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

NAME: <u>Mary A. Farris</u>				4801-7				Certificate No. <u>686,822</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24.80		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Farris, Mary D.

Certificate No.

13643

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

George Washington

Service:

2 Lt Col E. 3 Tenth vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

April 19, 1908.

15 June 1904

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

+ Sup. Vch 6/27/09

Former Roll No.

112
78

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME

Farris Mary E

Act May 28, 1928

Certificate No.

654703

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christopher

Service

Pt H 29 Illinois Infantry

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Mar 13, 1929

Reported

APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Farris Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *O 26 4 Ind Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>1 Apr 1902</i>	<i>2 Mar 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Dup</i>			<i>16 Sept 1908</i>			
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 21 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1917</i>				
Remarks: Check No. <i>16292650</i> Dated <i>OCT 4 1917</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>8938</i>				JAN 29 1916		

NAME: *Farris Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christopher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O 26 29 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>25 June 1908</i>	<i>10 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 fee 24 Progdon</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8939</i>				OCT 20 1916 6-670		

NAME <i>Mary E Farris</i>					4094					Certificate No. <i>548213</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate <i>12</i> 20					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	ABW		1915.	1	4	80	
	2					2	10	N. D. B			2	4	36	
	3					3	11	SER			3	4	36	
	4					4	10	ABW			4	4	80	
1908.	1				1912.	1	10	SER		1916.	1	4	36	
	2					2	10	C.G.			2	4	36	
	3	JUL 1908				3	15	LBL			3	4	36	
	4	8 Dup. SER				4	5	DD			4	4	36	
1909.	1	11 SER			1913.	1	4	LO		1917.	1	4	36 30.93	
	2	12 JHT				2	4				2	4	60	
	3	15 NDB				3	4				3	4	60	
	4	8 NDB				4	4				4	4	60	
1910.	1	8 N.T.			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	GROUP 1		
	2	9 A.M.F.				2	4	36			2			
	3					3	4	36			3			
	4					4	4	36			4			

10
6-001

NAME <i>Mary E Farris</i>					4095					Certificate No. <i>654703</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate <i>12</i> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	18	HEO		1915.	1	4	36	
	2					2	12	A.M.F.			2	4	36	
	3					3	11	SER			3	4	36	
	4					4	17	ABW			4	4	80	
1908.	1				1912.	1	10	SER		1916.	1	4	36	
	2					2	10	C.G.			2	4	36	
	3					3	15	LBL			3	4	36	
	4	10/9 39 60				4	14	M.A.			4	4	36.93	
1909.	1	11 SER			1913.	1	4	LO		1917.	1	4	60	
	2	12 JHT				2	4				2	4	60	
	3	10 NT				3	4				3	4	60	
	4	16				4	4				4	4	60	
1910.	1	8 N.T.			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	
	2	9 A.M.F.				2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3	12 N.T.				3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75	

GROUP 1 PAID
1 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Farris Mary J				(3-P. A. 2b)		
Certificate No. 843291		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier George K						
Service Corp I 28 Pa Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov 12, 1924						
Reported DEC 13 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Farris Mary J				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 843291		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		
Name of Soldier George K						
Service: Corpl. I. 28th. Pa Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org 25		Feb 11-1918	Apr 16-1918			
Inf 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: Mr. J. Gray \$10.00						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

4/25

MARY J FARRIS

843291

Act of May 1, 1920

Teas

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Mary J. Farris

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 84329

Last paid to:

Wash

2530

Comments:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

[illegible]

NAME:

Farris Mary Jane

Certificate No.

665614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Francis M

Service:

Wag 6 149 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		21 Jan 1907	
12		19 Apr 1908	12 Nov 1908

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

10 fees of Heimbarger

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 9, 1915

Buried: JUL 28 1915

Remarks:

(Check No. 8027768 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled)

Former Roll No.

6-579

PAYEE

Mary M. Farris

FILE NO.

M.C. 591485

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room 636-	2-11-43-	Watt

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Farris</i>				4117				Certificate No. <i>665614</i>							
Last paid to: <i>By mail</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	1	SER		3				3		
	4				4	10	NDB		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	CG		2				2		
	3				3	15	LBL		3				3		
	4	<i>11/27 185-47</i>			4	14	M.A		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	JMT		2	4			2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

PAYEE *George Edmund Reed* FILE No. *30-254910*
 FILE No. *10-313824*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>all Ins cds</i>	<i>7-14-42</i>	<i>Chen</i>
		<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>
		<i>Return to B. Dunn Room 636, Bap</i>
<i>6 cmts</i>	<i>7-15-42</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Farris Mathew J			
Certificate No.	995 482	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 49 Wis Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct 20 1921				APR 16 1920
Died <u>Mar 16 1926</u> Remarks: <u>S. 1081 L</u>						
Uled <u>Mar. 16 1926</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 1 1 1926</u> payable to widow <u>Jennie S. Farris</u> , <u>Independence, Iowa</u>						

NAME: Farris Mathew J		11839 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 995 482		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pt F 49 Wis. Inf.		Law: Act June 27, 1900 Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1918	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				Inc 50		Aug 10 1912	FEB 1 9 1914
				Inc 19		Aug 10 1916	E. E. M
				Inc 50		Aug 10 1921	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						37 Aug 10 1918	
Transferred from: DES MOINES Died: Bureau notified:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Inc 72 Oct 20 1921 APR 15 1922 <u>Independence</u> <u>Iowa</u>			
Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>10/2/08</u>							
Former Roll No. 10572				Home:			

NAME MATHEW J. FARRIS.

Certificate No.

995482

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yrs

GROUP 1

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	14 31								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

MatheW J. Farris

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

995482

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

+ 12 13 15 50 - 19 02 58 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	18	75		3	9			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	72
	4	96	18		4	7			4	5	52 ¹⁰⁰		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	10	1070		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	5	102 ⁴⁰		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME FARRIS, MATILDA J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 521 610

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert T.

Service

Pt I 144th Ill. Inf

9-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

February 5, 1923

Reported

March 15, 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Farris, Matilda J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

521610

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Robert T

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P I 144 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 8 28 July 99 23 Oct 1901

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9012

JAN 13 1917

6-579

NAME MATILDA J. FARRIS,												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 521610												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	GROUP 1.											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Matilda J. Farris</i>										4129		Certificate No. <i>527610</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	NEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	GRB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	17	SER		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5/1	26		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	27			4	17	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	WDB		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	SER		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	N. T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	27	SER		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME

Melissa B. Farris

Certificate No.

933885

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Hugh O. Neville \$10 ⁵/₂₃ 23

Group 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

MIKE FARRIS

Certificate No.

1109987

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: ~~James Mike~~ ^{now known as} Mike Farries (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109987 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co F 136 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup 6		28 Mch 1891	7 July 1908				
				Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 864 Home:

6-681

NAME: ~~James Mike~~ ^{now known as} Mike Farries ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1109987 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv F 136 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate 12	13	Nov 1911	Nov 1911	19	20	Mch 1917	25 June 1913
"	13	27 May 1912	14 Jan. 1913	22	20	Mch 1922	
Inc 15	20	Mch 1913	25 June 1913	30		JUN 10 1918	
				32 Mch. 20, 1919.			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 427 So Creator St Montgomery Ala

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: ^{now known as} Mike James Mike Farris										Certificate No. 1109987									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 6 =					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		262	1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	18	KNOXVILLE											
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2			1916.	1		Added by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.							
	2				2				2			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	3				3				3				2				2		
	4				4				4				3				3		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1				1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1				1918.	1			1				1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ^{now known as} Mike James Mike Farris										ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 1109987									
Last paid to: 64 N. W. 1/4 Sec. 12, T. 13 N., R. 30 E.					22.50					ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	5782			2				2	4	46.50		2	4	92.93		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	34.20	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	48.35	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
	2				2	6/30	40.50		2	4	51.63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	37	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Farris Milton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1920~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *210653* ARMY, INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P.F. 1 Ind H a* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: *G.S. P.F. 1, Class Disarr Res Dis of Rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
42	2.5	10-1915	10-1915	INCREASE	2.5	Feb. 10-1915	May 4-1915
30	30	10-1920	10-1920		30	Feb. 10-1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42 10552* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farris Minerva* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R.*

Service: *Serg. Pl. 21st Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 23-1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>May 26-1920</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/2 6-679

NAME: Milton Farris ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 210653

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1/2: 25: #0 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57/680		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Minerva Farris ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 888383

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Farris, Moses (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 209,443 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. A 6 Conn.

Disability: Loss part forefinger & inj. middle & ring fingers & hand & loss power of hand & ring. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 24		12 June, 1888	6 Sept., 1888				
Inc. 40		3 Mch. 1909	6 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/25/09 (Conn.) Bureau notified: JUL 17 1909

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Died June 25, 1909 - Payable to Widow,
Mary A. Farris - Order of Aug. 7, 1909.
 Former Roll No. 12 - BOSTON, MASS. Home Congress St Amesbury Mass

NAME: Farris Nancy C (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 248944 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: James T Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 33 Mo

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	40	JUN 14, 1928		

Died: Mar. 10, 1929

Reported: APR 22 1929

Remarks:

Died Mar 10 19 29 Reimbursement order dated Jul 6 1929
 payable to Thaddens C Farris
Cotter Arkansas.

NAME: <u>Moses Farris</u>				10142				Certificate No. <u>209,443</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>77 - 40.</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>6 72</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>8 1</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>0 72</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>8 120 53</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>2/13/09 29 33</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>Ad Wad.</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>GROUP 2</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>NANCY C. FARRIS.</u>		Certificate No. <u>248944</u>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920							
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<u>24-9³³</u>				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. to Ben 2/30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farris, Nancy L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *248944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *James T.*

Service: *Pr. I. 33 mo*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1887</i>	<i>10 Nov 1888</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>71</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farris Nancy E* Law: CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. *271475* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J*

Service: *9 48 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb 89</i>	<i>20 June 90</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 30, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 29 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5862</i>						

DEC 21 1917
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farris Nancy E*

Certificate No. *866947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act SEPTEMBER 8, 1913* FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Washington Berry*

Service: *PA 156" Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25 Apr</i>	<i>11. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 19 1919</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP I** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dropped MAY 15 1919*

Remarks: *Pension to end Sept 23 1918 date of remarriage*

Former Roll No. MAY 2 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farris, Nancy J.*

Certificate No. *504921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Watson Farris*

Service: *Pt B. 11" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8 11</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>28 Dec 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 12 1909*

Remarks: *M. Check # 606702 sent to Auditor Feb 25 1909.*

Former Roll No. *2924* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Harris</i>				AOT OF APRIL 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>8669147</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1919. MAY 12/35-83
 1923. To date of marriage
 1920. GROUP 1
 1924. *[Signature]*

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Harris</i>				Certificate No. <i>504921</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1909. 8 36
 1909. Dead
 1909. GROUP 2

NAME:

Farris Nathaniel C

10202

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

496 831

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

---GENERAL LAW---

Service:

P 10 1 Ky C

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Chronic Ulcer, Res Dis of Stomach and Rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Feb 05	24 Mar 05	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 MAY 1912	30 NOV 1912				
		40 JUN 10 1918	July 24, 1918				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 11, 1920

Bureau notified:

NOV 11 1920

Remarks:

Oct 11 1920 Accrued order dated Feb 11 1922
 payable to widow Emma H. Farris

Former Roll No.

GL 10565

Home

MAR 29 1922

Emma Farris Widow

NAME:

Farris Nellie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

881519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of September 1, 1918

Name of Soldier:

David A

Service:

Capt 64 US Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Sept 24 1918	Jan 2 1920	James D	Sept 24 1918	Nov 25 1918
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Kenneth A		Dec 25 1921
Fees:						
S. W. Haynes Fee 10						
JAN 21 1920						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Nathaniel C Harris</u>												Certificate No. <u>496831</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 24 40 50</u>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2					
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3					
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2					
	3				3	5	72		3	4	151		3					
	4				4	13-7	3280		4	4	150		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2					
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3					
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4					
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4 1/2	11335	1926.	1	
	2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2				
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3					
	4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	120		4					

NAME: <u>Mellie Harris</u>												Certificate No. <u>881519</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1918.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 24
	2				2				2	2	0 4 2080				
	3				3				3	3	1 4 20				
	4				4				4	4	12 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	21	21880	1920.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	17	42				
	3				3				3	14	42				
	4				4				4	14	42				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1	13	42
	2				2				2	16	42				
	3				3				3	20	42				
	4				4				4	11	42				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	14	40 13	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4						

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Farris Nellie A

Act May 23, 1928

(S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

677324

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William C

Service

Pt, I 129 Illinois Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Jan. 12, 1930				
Reported		FEB 24 1930				

Remarks:

NAME:

Farris

Nellie A.

39299

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

677324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William C.

Service:

Priv - I. 129 Illinois Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Priv	12	9 July 1908	22 Mar 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	None					

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Str. North Yakima Wash, 517 So. Mont St.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME NELLIE A FARRIS

Certificate No.

677324

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED CHECK CANCELLED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Nellie A Farris

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 12, 1908

Certificate No. 677324

Last paid to: —

Rate: ~~2~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1	5/13	94-	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4	21	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3							
	4	19	36		4	4	75		4				4				4							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farris, Newton N.*

Certificate No. *1080833* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. B. 122 Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 mch 1907</i>	<i>4 nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 May 1908* Bureau notified: *June 16, 1908.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1613 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farris, Patrick.*

Certificate No. *1179121* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt. I. 86" U. S. C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15⁰⁰</i>		<i>Dec 27 1915</i>	<i>May 15 1917</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>19</i>		<i>Dec. 1-1916</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>Dec. 1. 1918.</i>	
<i>22⁰⁰</i>		<i>Dec 1-1921</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Mark D. Brainard. \$10⁰⁰ 5.17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 24 1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1920**

Remarks: *NOV 28 1925*

16 Aug 20 1920 Accrued order dated *305-Green St.*

payable to widow *Phyllis Farris* *Helma*

Former Roll No. Home: *Ala.* *5/19*

6-661

NAME: <i>Newton N. Farris</i>												Certificate No. <i>1080833</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7/1/08 3107

DIED *16 May 1908* **REPORTED JUN 16 1908**

NAME: <i>Patrick Farris</i>												Certificate No. <i>1179121</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19 50 32 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4/5 2694

GROUP 2

DEAD *3-887*

11/28/33

NAME: <i>Farris. Permelia V.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>611.327</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Farris. John S.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. F. 14" Mo. V. Cav</i>					
71 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	<i>22 June 1906</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>748</i>					

NAME: <i>Farris Permelia V.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>611327</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier: <i>John S.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt F 14 Mo V Cav</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923			
Died <i>Sept. 19. 1928</i>					
Reported <i>OCT 15 1928</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Permelia V. Farris</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>611327</i>																
Last paid to: <i>2025-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	20		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4			

Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		PERMELIA V FARRIS											
Certificate No.		611327											
Fees													
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920													
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Rebecca Harris</u>												Certificate No. <u>814814</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				<u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	28	17		75	4	4		90	4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1											

NAME: <u>Rebecca A Harris</u>												Certificate No. <u>16,325</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>16,325</u>				<u>458,110</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	20		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farris, Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *588998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Farris alias Elias Farris*

Service: *P K 34 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>20 Jan 1905</i>	<i>24 Mar 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 2, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 23, 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>1820705</i> Dated <i>July 4/13</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>9136</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *York Farris, Rebecca J*

Certificate No. *55194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MARCH 3 1901. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William W. York*

Service: *1 Sgt G 56 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 12</i>		<i>3 June 1901</i>	<i>29 Jan 1902</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 26, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>✓ 275527 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>17918</i>						

OCT 28 1916 6-579

NAME: Rebecca A. Farris				4165				Certificate No. 588998															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	15W	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C. G.		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	14	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4	Chic		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Remarks:
 Died May 2, 1913
 Reported July 23, 1913

NAME: Rebecca J. York Farris				5382				Certificate No. 55194															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	SEP		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N T		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A M F		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Remarks:
 GROUP 1

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Farris Robert**

Certificate No. **476115** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **P D 79 Ill. Inf & P I 34 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Nov 7. 1925	Reported DEC 14 1925
				Remarks: 37087 L.	
				R P 11.	
				Paris	
				Ill.	

Died **Nov 7 1925** Accrued order dated **JAN 18 1926**
 payable to widow **Emma Farris**

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Farris Robert**

Certificate No. **476115** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: **P D 79 Ill Inf + P I 34 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12 15	Feb 1907	5 Apr 1907	Reis	15 50	15 May 1912	18 June 1912
				Inc	19	Oct 1914	Oct 31 1914
				Inc	22 50	Oct 1914	9 1914
						32 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Bureau notified.

Died:

Remarks: **RR # 9**
Paris Ill

Former Roll No. **9210867** Home: **NOV 6 1914**

NAME ROBERT FARRIS,

Certificate No.

476115

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	81 67								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	50	CHECK CANCEL								

NAME:

Robert Farris

7341

Certificate No.

476115

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (92)

Rate:

12 1/2 19 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8ER	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5/10	653		2	7	N.D.B		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	13	SER		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	2	ADW		4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	13	8ER	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	NT		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	JMT		3		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	57		3	4	133		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	AM		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N.T.		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert Ferris</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>996091</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 7 - at 10</u>				Rate: <u>34 40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	17	120 WH
	2	11			2	11			2	4	90		2	13	120 WH
	3	7			3	7			3	4	90		3	13	120 WH
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	26	
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3	0	36		3	9	1420 500		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	11
	2	8			2	4	4-11-13		2	4	90 WH		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	15	90 WH		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	14	90 WH		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	15	90 WH	1922.	1		
	2	13	42 60		2	4	72		2	14	90 WH		2		
	3	14	45		3	4	72 40		3	13	118 WH		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	14	120 WH		4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1917</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Farris. Robert H.</i>				(S-P. A. L.)			
Certificate No. <i>1178751</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Pri. Co. F. 13 "Regt. N.Y. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 2</i>		<i>Sept 6-1911</i>	<i>Mar. 2-1917</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>No. 1</i>		<i>May 9, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1917</i>				
		<i>30 Sept 16, 1918</i>	<i>H</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to <i>1-4</i>			
				Transferred from			
Died: <i>Nov 4 1919</i>		<i>3-1081</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 19 1919</i>		Group 2 to Group 3 <i>JAN 11 1919</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>DA 12/1/18</i>			
<i>3/10-681</i>							

Farris, Robert H.
1178751

May
\$40-

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3
JAN 11 1919

NAME: <i>Robert H. Farris</i>												Certificate No. <i>1178751</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25 40</i>				Remarks: <i>CT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11/20	DH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12/20	DE		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	120			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1917 column:
 7/31 77920
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 102
 4 4 12610

NAME				(2-P-A-11)			
<i>Williamson Owen Fox</i>				SECTION 4			
CERTIFICATE NO.		INVALID		AUTOMATIC			
<i>855482</i>							
RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT						
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR				
<i>19</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1916</i>				
<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1921</i>				

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farris Robert L*

Certificate No. *1185.646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. C. 6 U. S. V. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 July 28. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 18. 1921</i>				
<i>WEISS</i>		<i>15 July 28-1920</i>	<i>APR 5 1923</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>Feb 21-1923</i>					
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Rev to correct rate & allow Inc.</i>							
APR 27 1923							
Former Roll No. <i>AR 2 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farris Samuel R.*

Certificate No. *809454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *St. F. 13" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>				
Fees:	<i>all none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE. KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 13 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6 July 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>July 9 1909</i>							
<i>Campbellsville Ky</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3454 G. L.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert L. Farris</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185646</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: *19 436*
 1907.2: *10 4 12*
 1907.3: *11 4 12*
 1907.4: *12 4 12*
 1908.1: *1 4 12*
 1908.2: *2 4 12*
 1908.3: *3 4 12*
 1908.4: *4 4 12*
 1909.1: *5 4 12*
 1909.2: *6 4 12*
 1909.3: *7 4 12*
 1909.4: *8 4 12*
 1910.1: *9 4 12*
 1910.2: *10 4 12*
 1910.3: *11 4 12*
 1910.4: *12 4 12*
 1911.1: *1 4 12*
 1911.2: *2 4 12*
 1911.3: *3 4 12*
 1911.4: *4 4 12*
 1912.1: *5 4 12*
 1912.2: *6 4 12*
 1912.3: *7 4 12*
 1912.4: *8 4 12*
 1913.1: *9 4 12*
 1913.2: *10 4 12*
 1913.3: *11 4 12*
 1913.4: *12 4 12*
 1914.1: *1 4 12*
 1914.2: *2 4 12*
 1914.3: *3 4 12*
 1914.4: *4 4 12*
 1915.1: *5 4 12*
 1915.2: *6 4 12*
 1915.3: *7 4 12*
 1915.4: *8 4 12*
 1916.1: *9 4 12*
 1916.2: *10 4 12*
 1916.3: *11 4 12*
 1916.4: *12 4 12*
 1917.1: *1 4 12*
 1917.2: *2 4 12*
 1917.3: *3 4 12*
 1917.4: *4 4 12*
 1918.1: *5 4 12*
 1918.2: *6 4 12*
 1918.3: *7 4 12*
 1918.4: *8 4 12*
 1919.1: *9 4 12*
 1919.2: *10 4 12*
 1919.3: *11 4 12*
 1919.4: *12 4 12*
 1920.1: *1 4 12*
 1920.2: *2 4 12*
 1920.3: *3 4 12*
 1920.4: *4 4 12*
 1921.1: *5 4 12*
 1921.2: *6 4 12*
 1921.3: *7 4 12*
 1921.4: *8 4 12*
 1922.1: *9 4 12*
 1922.2: *10 4 12*
 1922.3: *11 4 12*
 1922.4: *12 4 12*
 1923.1: *1 4 12*
 1923.2: *2 4 12*
 1923.3: *3 4 12*
 1923.4: *4 4 12*
 1924.1: *5 4 12*
 1924.2: *6 4 12*
 1924.3: *7 4 12*
 1924.4: *8 4 12*
 1925.1: *9 4 12*
 1925.2: *10 4 12*
 1925.3: *11 4 12*
 1925.4: *12 4 12*
 1926.1: *1 4 12*
 1926.2: *2 4 12*
 1926.3: *3 4 12*
 1926.4: *4 4 12*
 1927.1: *5 4 12*
 1927.2: *6 4 12*
 1927.3: *7 4 12*
 1927.4: *8 4 12*
 1928.1: *9 4 12*
 1928.2: *10 4 12*
 1928.3: *11 4 12*
 1928.4: *12 4 12*
 1929.1: *1 4 12*
 1929.2: *2 4 12*
 1929.3: *3 4 12*
 1929.4: *4 4 12*
 1930.1: *5 4 12*
 1930.2: *6 4 12*
 1930.3: *7 4 12*
 1930.4: *8 4 12*

NAME: <i>Samuel R. Farris</i>				Certificate No. <i>809454</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: *17 60*
 1907.2: *8 60*
 1907.3: *12 60*
 1907.4: *8 60*
 1908.1: *10 60*
 1908.2: *8 60*
 1908.3: *7 60*
 1908.4: *9 60*
 1909.1: *Dead*
 1909.2: *GROUP 2*
 1909.3: *Dead*
 1909.4: *Dead*
 1910.1: *Dead*
 1910.2: *Dead*
 1910.3: *Dead*
 1910.4: *Dead*
 1911.1: *Dead*
 1911.2: *Dead*
 1911.3: *Dead*
 1911.4: *Dead*
 1912.1: *Dead*
 1912.2: *Dead*
 1912.3: *Dead*
 1912.4: *Dead*
 1913.1: *Dead*
 1913.2: *Dead*
 1913.3: *Dead*
 1913.4: *Dead*
 1914.1: *Dead*
 1914.2: *Dead*
 1914.3: *Dead*
 1914.4: *Dead*
 1915.1: *Dead*
 1915.2: *Dead*
 1915.3: *Dead*
 1915.4: *Dead*
 1916.1: *Dead*
 1916.2: *Dead*
 1916.3: *Dead*
 1916.4: *Dead*
 1917.1: *Dead*
 1917.2: *Dead*
 1917.3: *Dead*
 1917.4: *Dead*
 1918.1: *Dead*
 1918.2: *Dead*
 1918.3: *Dead*
 1918.4: *Dead*
 1919.1: *Dead*
 1919.2: *Dead*
 1919.3: *Dead*
 1919.4: *Dead*
 1920.1: *Dead*
 1920.2: *Dead*
 1920.3: *Dead*
 1920.4: *Dead*
 1921.1: *Dead*
 1921.2: *Dead*
 1921.3: *Dead*
 1921.4: *Dead*
 1922.1: *Dead*
 1922.2: *Dead*
 1922.3: *Dead*
 1922.4: *Dead*
 1923.1: *Dead*
 1923.2: *Dead*
 1923.3: *Dead*
 1923.4: *Dead*
 1924.1: *Dead*
 1924.2: *Dead*
 1924.3: *Dead*
 1924.4: *Dead*
 1925.1: *Dead*
 1925.2: *Dead*
 1925.3: *Dead*
 1925.4: *Dead*
 1926.1: *Dead*
 1926.2: *Dead*
 1926.3: *Dead*
 1926.4: *Dead*
 1927.1: *Dead*
 1927.2: *Dead*
 1927.3: *Dead*
 1927.4: *Dead*
 1928.1: *Dead*
 1928.2: *Dead*
 1928.3: *Dead*
 1928.4: *Dead*
 1929.1: *Dead*
 1929.2: *Dead*
 1929.3: *Dead*
 1929.4: *Dead*
 1930.1: *Dead*
 1930.2: *Dead*
 1930.3: *Dead*
 1930.4: *Dead*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farris, Sarah*

Certificate No. *5382*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt Calhoun's Jones Cos Ga Vols.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 Mch 1899			

Fees:

FEB 4 1916

Check No. *9773865* Dated *FEB 4 1916* Canceled.

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *1/9/16*

Bureau Notice: *FEB 9 - 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57*

6-579

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Farris Sarah E

Certificate No. *742 112*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pt. & S gt. B 1st Ark. V. Cav.*

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 12, 1926*

Reported: *APR 9 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Farris Sarah E</i>		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>742112</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APR 19 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Farris Lewis</i>			
Service: <i>Pt & Sgt. 1st Ark. V. Cav</i>			
W		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Nov 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>			

NAME: <i>Farris Susan S</i>		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>349750</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Farris Isaac F</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E 47th Ia Vd</i>			
73		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 Apr 1889</i>	<i>31 Oct 1892</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3980</i>			

NAME: *Susan F. Farris* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *747112*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2								
	3				3				3	4	75		3								
	4				4				4	4	75		4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Susan S. Farris* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *749750*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *GENERAL 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2								
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3								
	4	10			4				4	4	75		4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Farris Susan S**

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **349 750****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.**Act of May 1, 1920**Name of Soldier **Isaac F.**

Service

Pt. E 47 Iowa W. Inf.

9-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924 ^a	Jan 30 1925*			
Died	<i>April 14, 1926</i>					
Reported	MAY 8 1926					
Remarks:	*Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.					

Died *4/14* 1926 Reimbursement order dated *7-1-26*
payable to *Oliver D. Farris**Route 9
Ottawa
Kansas*NAME **Farris Sylvia**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **967847****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920Name of Soldier **Patrick**

Service

Pt I 86 U S Col Inf

9-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 18 1920 ^a	Nov 28 1925			
Died	<i>May 30, 1928</i>					
Reported	JUN 12 1928					
Remarks:	Died <i>5/30/1928</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>11/27/28</i> payable to <i>Kate Garner</i> <i>Selma Alabama</i>					

NAME SUSAN S. FARRIS

Certificate No.

349750

Fees

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH		4 30	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 30	4 50	4 50									CHECK CANCELLED
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 50										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 50										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 50	7.18 ³³									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50										

NAME Sylvia Farris

Certificate No.

967847

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees

\$10 Wm Fletcher & Co 12/5/25

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30								CHECK CANCELLED
JULY			4 30	4 30									
AUGUST			4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30									

fee^R
5-1866 4 30 4 30 12-27.00Let - to Bu -
D-3-1081 6/4

NAME: *Farris Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637617* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *PT 1248 Ill 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 th Feb 1907	16 Nov 1907	INCREASE	21 st	Dec 27-1913	Feb 25-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			27	Dec 27-1918	
	150	24 May 1912	7 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* payable to *Widow*

Died: *July 15, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917* Check No *4761857* Dated *4/19* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1870 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Farris Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811761* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ 124490 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P-7K-131-ONED*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	24 Feb 07	26 Apr 07				
Inc	20	7 Sep 07	4 Feb 08				
Reis.	21	31 May 12	10 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Widow O-1633-1st.*

Former Roll No. *1416-02* Home:

NAME: *Thomas Farris*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

637.617

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~21~~ 50

Remarks:

~~PAID FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	10	1587		4	10			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10		1918.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	11	1106		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		3724	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	4	4950		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	12	4950	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	7/19/19	51 ⁶⁰		4				4	7/23	

NAME:

Thomas Farris

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

811.761

Last paid to:

12-MAR 4 1907

Rate:

~~15~~ - ~~20~~ 2130

Remarks:

124.490

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/3	1.30	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	45		2	10	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	17	60 ^{9.13}	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63 R		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: <i>Farris, Thomas N</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>610520</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Sgt & 21" Mo. V. &</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	27	Mch 1911	25 Apr 1911
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912-	
25	28	May 1912	20 Jan 1913
Fees:		Inc. 30 <i>Mch 15, 1916</i> <i>May 20, 1916</i> 40 JUN 10 1918 Died <i>Mch 9, 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 26, 1920</i> payable to widow <i>Minerva</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died: <i>Mch. 9, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 27 1920	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>970</i>		Home: JUN 2 1920	
GENERAL LAW		6-681	

NAME: <i>Farris, Thomas N</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>610520</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Sgt & 21" Mo. V. &</i>			
Disability: <i>Ltj lfr foot & ankle & dis lungs</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Jan 1890</i>	<i>29 June 1891</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>970</i>		Home:	
GENERAL LAW		6-681	

NAME: <i>Thomas N. Farris</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>610520</i>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT SEP 5 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	6/10	48		2				2		
	3				3	13	45		3	4	90		3		76		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/24	82.00	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas N. Farris</i> Certificate No. <i>610520</i>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

(G-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Farris Virginia E**

Certificate No. **868 391** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles W**

Service **Pt A 43 Mo Inf**

9-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **April 2, 1926** **APR 9 1926**

Reported

Remarks:

Died **4/2 1926** Reimbursement order dated **5-22-26**
 payable to **Archie Farris**
Warrensburg
Mo.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(G-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Farris Virginia E**

Certificate No. **868 391** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **Charles W.**

Service: **Pt A 43rd Mo. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Jan 16-1919	May 15-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

From: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1919 6-579

NAME

VIRGINIA E FARRIS

Certificate No.

868391

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	3-29								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Virginia E. Farris

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

868391

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 6/4	90.	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Farris Wheeler Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) **444**

Certificate No. *1032359* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pt. I. 16" U S Inf*

Disability: *Dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 July 96</i>	<i>14 Oct 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17-09 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *Apr 7-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29641* Home:

NAME: *Farris William* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *489660* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. I. 1" Col. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheu & dis. of stom. rec dis. of heart. Catarrah of head & throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1729</i>	<i>Apr. 1895</i>	<i>11 June 1897</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1916</i>	<i>June 8, 1916</i>		
			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10-1918</i>			
<i>2517</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *992* Home: **MAY 14 1923**

Used *2/15. 1923* Accrued order dated *5-9-23* payable to widow *Melissa B.*

NAME: <i>Wheeler Farris</i>												Certificate No. <i>1032359</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>William Farris</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>489660</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 85 30 110</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>24 7/53</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 23/24</i>	<i>20</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Letter to Mr. 3-108/1 12/26

NAME: *Farris, William Deceased* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166866* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr & 58" See V &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 July 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 31 Jan 1911, date of death. Payable to Zerilda A. Farris, Widow*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Farris, William G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401 659* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.

Service: *Pt K 3 W Va V Cav*

Disability:

6-591

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 24 1921</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1927</i>		

Died *Nov 29 1928* Reported *DEC 14 1928*

Remarks: *ehy*

Died *Nov 29 1928*

Accrued order dated *JUN 19 1930*

Payable to widow *Zerilda A. Farris*

Oak Hill Ohio

NAME: <i>William Farris Deceased</i>										Certificate No. <i>1166866</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1907</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Principal Dividend 4 Nov 1911
36480
GROUP 2

NAME: WILLIAM G FARRIS										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 401659										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	72				90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

14-78 To date of death
42 1/2

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Farris William G</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>401659</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law
Service: <i>Pt. A. 3" U. S. V. Inf.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>chronic disease of stomach & rectum</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1921</i>	<i>JUN 2, 1922 c</i>
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Did not receive home leave from 22 May 12 ending May 15</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>118512</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Farris, William H.			
Certificate No. <i>290-113</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt. A, 145" Ill. V. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1921.</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		<i>37</i>	
Discharged			
Died <i>Oct-9-1924</i>		Reported <i>NOV 1-1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck. #14296308 dated 4-4-24 canceled</i>			

NAME: Farris, William N.		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 290113	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: Co A 145 Ill vol Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
	<i>1528</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>
From:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		72. Nov. 23-1921. Jan. 11-1922	
Died:		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Batavia Ark			
Former Roll No. 1057 71		Act of June 27, 1890.	
Home:		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Farris, William J			
Certificate No. 74090	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Muse B 62 & D 67 Ohio Vol Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 3 1925	Sept 25 1925
Homes—Admitted		CH	
Discharged			
Died		37	
Remarks: Dec 14, 1925		Reported JAN 6 - 1926	
OCT 2 - 1925			
Died 19 Accrued order dated payable to widow			

NAME: <i>William H. Farris</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>290113</i>	
Last paid for <i>8-4 Feb 1908 \$72.15</i>		Remarks: <i>18 30 50 72</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		727	1911.	1	11	36
	2			1915.	1	4	45
	3			1919.	1	4	90
	4			1923.	1	4	72
1908.	1		<i>28234</i>	1915.	2	4	45
	2		<i>13 36</i>	1919.	2	4	90
	3		<i>13 36</i>	1923.	2	4	72
	4		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	3	4	45
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1919.	3	4	90
	2		<i>10 36</i>	1923.	3	4	72
	3		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	4	4	45
	4		<i>11 36</i>	1919.	4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1923.	4	4	72
	2		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	4	54
	3		<i>15 36</i>	1919.	1	4	90
	4		<i>9 36</i>	1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	45
				1919.	4	4	90
				1923.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	54
				1919.	1	4	90
				1923.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	45
				1919.	2	4	90
				1923.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	45
				1919.	3	4	90
				1923.	3	4	72

NAME **Farris, William J.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

556,151

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Capt D 6 Mo Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Nov 3, 1925	Nov 30, 1925		
Ino	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 5, 1927		
				Died March 11, 1928	Reported APR 19 1928
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/29/28	
Died Mar 13 1928 Accrued order dated Aug 2-1928 payable to widow <u>Nancy J. Farris</u> 1037 State St. Albion Neb.				DEC 4 1925	

NAME:

Farris William J.

12228

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

74090

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Musc B 6 2nd D 67 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Mch 1891	1 Oct 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Grand Island, Neb.</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				118 1/2 No Grand Island			
Former Roll No. <u>10846</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME WILLIAM J. FARRIS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

556151

GROUP I

RATE-	-50-	50-	50-	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

William J. Farris

Certificate No.

74090

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Re:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farris William J*

Certificate No. *74090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farris William J* Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *74090* ARMY INVALID. Law: JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Muscon B 67" x 2 67" Ohio V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	16	March 1891	10 Oct 1898	Inc.	25	June 20 1915	Sept 14 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30 June 20 1920			
19	20	May 1915	8 Oct 1912	40	JUN 10 1918	50 MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: *See Mors* **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Check #8468003 for \$14.00 dated 9/25/15 made payable Treas. C. H.*

SEP 24 1915 Home: *6 H. 10-19-21* 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William J. Farris										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 74090											
Last paid to:					Rate: 50					JUNE 27, 1890.																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1	Apr			1915.	1	12	57	CH	1919.	1	15	20	CH	1927.	1	9	150	CH	1931.	1					
	2					2	17				2	11	57	CH		2	11	120	CH		2	10	7	50		CH	2				
	3					3	17				3	4	57			3	12	120	CH		3	11	8	50		CH	3				
	4					4	17				4	14	75	CH		4	12	120	CH		4	12	7	50		CH	4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	16			1916.	1	11	75	CH	1920.	1	13	120	CH	1924.	1	9	50	CH	1928.	1					
	2					2	17				2	15	75	CH		2	4	120			2	9	50	CH		2					
	3					3	26				3	14	75	CH		3	4	161			3	8	50	CH		3					
	4					4	31	W.H.			4	12	75	CH		4	13	150	CH		4	Trans. to Mo.				4					
1909.	1				1913.	1	25	W.H.		1917.	1	13	75	CH	1921.	1	12	150	CH	1925.	1	Payment Card				1929.	1				
	2					2	16	W.H.			2	11	75	CH		2	13	150	CH		2										
	3					3	10	157			3	12	75	CH		3	6	150			3										
	4					4	12	57	D.H.			4	11	75		MH	4	13	150		CH	4									
1910.	1				1914.	1	12	57	D.H.	1918.	1	9	75	MH	1922.	1	8	150	CH	1926.	1										
	2					2	13	57	D.H.			2	20	75		CH	2	8	150		CH	2									
	3					3	16	57	D.H.			3	11	117		CH	3	GROUP 3 PAID				3									
	4					4	12	57	C.H.			4	12	120		CH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4									

NAME: *Farris William J.* 12229 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556151* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
February 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt 2d. 6 Mo. Inf.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
		<i>13 27 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Albion, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *10847 f* Home:

NAME: *Farris William R* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694914* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 1140 3rd Uol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3-1908* Bureau notified: *Oct 17-1908*

Remarks: *Viola Lee*

Former Roll No. *17912(a8)* Home:

NAME: <u>William J. Farris</u>					Certificate No. <u>556151</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>					Rate: <u>10 75 25 80 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>OCT 25 1907/8²³</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	11-14	18 ²³		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	45		4	7	43 ⁶⁷		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	38 ¹⁷		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-661

NAME: <u>William R Farris</u>					7519					Certificate No. <u>694914</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	61 73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1 GROUP 1

CHICAGO.

Died Oct 17-1908

Reported Oct 17-1908

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Farris, William V.

Certificate No.

141 916

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 48 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Dec. 7, 1922.	April 19, 1923.		
				April 8, 1925	Reported MAY 12 1925
				Remarks:	

Reimbursement order dated JUL 25 1925
 payable to *Nora E Manchester*

212 Jefferson Ave.
 Lebanon,
 Missouri

NAME:

Farris, William V.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

141 916

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pr K 48" Ill V. I.

Disability:

Gsw. rt breast res dis of lungs & naso
 phar catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1744 Sept 1907	11 Oct 1907	INCREASE	19	Jan 25-1914	Feb 27-1914
		1531 17 May 1912	22 July 1912		22	Jan 25-1919	
					31	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1105

Home:

6-361

NAME WILLIAM V FARRIS

Certificate No.

141916

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	29 69 60									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

William V. Farris

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

77 15 52 12 32 50

Fee:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	45 85		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Farris, Gerilda A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Farris, William*

Service: *Pt & 58 Ill V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 14 Mch 1911</i>	<i>23 Aug 1911</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27. 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1921*

Remarks: *Uied 6/27/1921 Reimbursement order dated 11-15-22*
payable to R. R. Farris

Former Roll No. *Aug* NOV 16 1922 6-679

NAME *Farron Ella F FORMER* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *324566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Enoch B Chandler*

Service: *Sgt C 8 Del Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	<i>Jul 23 1925</i>	<i>Nov 6 1925</i>			
Died <i>Aug. 9, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 15 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Berilda A. Farris</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>728437</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	28	54		3						
	4				4	10			4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3						
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4 90			3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4	GROUP 2			4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME		Ella F Farron		FORMER	
Certificate No.		324566		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Fee		none			

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

14 101

Let. to Ben. 5-3-1081 3/1

NAME: *Farrow, Amanda J.* (3-P. A. 6.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *17587* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Sailor: *James*
 Service: *Ord Seaman USS Springfield and Gt Western*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	\$	23 Aug 1905	20 Nov 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Inc.		20 Aug. 8, 1917	Sept. 6, 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14451</i>						

6-676

NAME: *Farrow, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *465,232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry W.*
 Service: *Corp. D. 5. Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12.	14 Mch. 1890	20 June 1898			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>about Jan. 1, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>24, 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda J Farrow</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 406				Certificate No. <i>17587</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>14451</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	M. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	1	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A. M.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13	C. G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	17	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8	E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Farrow</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>1177</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAK</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	85	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Farrow, Caroline</i>				DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>114664</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas G.</i>							
Service: <i>Pri C 1 Tenn Cav</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>12 19 mch 1886</i>	<i>12 June 1868</i>	REPORTED <i>Mar 30 1908</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 19 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3798 4/13/08</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>							

NAME: <i>Farrow Charles</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>684036</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt M 3 W. Va. Vol Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6. 9 Apr 1901</i>	<i>19 Apr 1901</i>				
		DUPLICATE	<i>JUL 28 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Wife Martha (Desertion) P.O. 13 Oct 1906</i> <i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>13433</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

FARROW, CHARLES

Certificate No.

684036

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. H, 3rd W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	06 July 1911	9 Aug. 1911				
REISSUE	14	MAY 30 1912	AUG 15 1912				
	50	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:	50	MAY 1 1920					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay 1/2 to wife

Martha

* dissection C. O. 13 Oct 1926

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Farrow Daniel H.

45. 231 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1089.339.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Hosp. Steward 13th Pa. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07	May 4/07	Inc.	30	Aug. 26, 1916	Aug. 10, 1916
REISSUE	15	Aug. 28/11	Sept. 11/11	40		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	May 20/12	Sept. 5/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

5242 Catharine st.
Philadelphia

6-681

NAME: CHARLES FARROW.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 684036							
Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ 6				Rate: 50 50				Remarks: 1/2 to wife Martha Farrow.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	23	21 P	1919.	1	7	45 P
	2				2				2	11	21 P		2	9	45 P
	3				3				3	22	21 W		3	11	45 P
	4				4				4	13	21 P		4	8	45 P
	1				1				1	18	21 P		1	8	45 P
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	20	21 P	1920.	2	10	45 P
	3				3				3	19	21 W		3	9	86 P
	4				4				4	8	21 P		4	11	75 P
	1				1				1	21	21 W		1	14	75 P
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	11	21 P	1921.	2	15	75 W
	3				3				3	11	21 W		3	9	75 P
	4				4				4	15/16	21 W		4	16	75 P
	1				1				1	12	21 P		1	14	75 W
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	12	21 W	1922.	2	14	75 W
	3				3				3	25	21 W		3		
	4				4				4	10	45 P		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: 45 Daniel W. Farrow				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1089,339							
Last paid to: 231				Rate: 2:15:30 50 MAY 11, 1912				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	27	10		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	42 ⁶⁰		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	7/23	45-22 ²⁰		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	6	85 ⁶⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3		108		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Farrow, Daniel W

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

1089339

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Hosp. Steward 13th Pa. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	Jan 19, 1926 ⁹	March 5, 1926			
Ino	90	Aug. 4, 1926 [✓]	Nov. 19, 1926			
				DGA Law 5. 1927 Remarks: 37081. Rec.		FEB 11 1927
Died Jan 5 1927 Accrued order dated APR 19 1927				54.42 Baltimore ⁹ Philadelphia Pa.		
Payable to widow Matilda N. Farrow				MAR 13 1926 DEC 8 1926		

NAME:

Farrow, Dennis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1210326

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pa. M. 8th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	March 22 1922	Oct 12 1922				
Fees: \$20. Wilson & Co. 11/3/22							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Reg. No. 001 26 1922				Home:			

6-681

NAME DANIEL W FARROW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1089339

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP: 2

RATE-	50 -	90 72 -										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	CHECK						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	27-6							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50		4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME:

Dennis Farrow

Certificate No.

1210326

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 1 Fee c	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	1/2 1/3 76.80	2			
3		3		3		3	1/2 1/4 12	3			
4		4		4		4	1/2 1/2 12	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 1/2 12	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 1/2 12	2			
3		3		3		3	3 1/2 12	3			
4		4		4		4	4 1/2 12	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2	8 4	2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			

Trans. to In.
Payment Card.

EDWARD S FARROW

Certificate No.

7681

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE--	20	20	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4	4										
MARCH		4	4	4										
APRIL		4	4	4										
MAY		4	4	4										
JUNE		4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Edward S. Farrow

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. _____

No. 7681

Last paid to:

Rate :

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3								
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1927	4				4								

NAME: <i>Farrow Emily</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) 12152																																						
Certificate No. <i>176595</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW																																						
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>																																										
Service: <i>P & S U.S. P. N. A.</i>																																										
WY ISSUES. <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td><i>12 19 Mar 86</i></td> <td><i>2 Nov 86</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>20</td> <td>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</td> <td><i>Apr 24, 1917</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>25</td> <td>OCTOBER 6, 1917</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			<i>12 19 Mar 86</i>	<i>2 Nov 86</i>	INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 24, 1917</i>	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>			NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																							
		<i>12 19 Mar 86</i>	<i>2 Nov 86</i>																																							
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 24, 1917</i>																																							
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917																																								
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																																								
Fees:				Transferred to:																																						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919																																						
Died: <i>5/30/19</i>				Remarks:																																						
Former Roll No. <i>12736 GJ</i>																																										

NAME: Farrow Felix R.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1213272		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: 1st Lt. E 159th Ind. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 20 1922	<i>2</i> Nov 22 1922				
Fees: \$20 Willoughby Bertrige <i>12/7/22.</i>				Transferred to:			
GROUP 2				Transferred from:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 28 1922			

NAME: <i>Emily Farrow</i> 171												Certificate No. <i>176595</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3		36		3	4 75	3								
	4				4		36		4	GROUP 2	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2						
	3				3		36		3		36		3						
	4				4		36		4		36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		36		2						
	3	4	36		3		4		3		60		3						
	4	6	36		4		4		4		67		4						
1910.	1		7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		6	36		2	4	75		2		75		2					
	3		6	36		3	4	75		3		75		3					
	4		7	36		4	4	75		4		75		4					

NAME: FELIX R. FARROW												Certificate No. 1213272						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					

Trans. to Wm. Payment Card.

NAME: Farrow, Francis		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 685366		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Ori co I. / N.C. vol Inf		Law: Act of May 11, 1912	
Disability:		DEAD	
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	28 May 1907	17 Feb 1908
Reis	30	10 June 1912	31 Mar. 1913
Fees:		End Sept 8, 1912 date of death. Payable to Mary E wid	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died: 8 Sept 1912		Bureau notified: 3-795 9/25- 9/27/12	
Remarks: Avon, N.C.			
Former Roll No. 255 17		Home: Act of June 27, 1900.	

NAME: Farrow, Frank E		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1022528		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: O I 40 U S Inf		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability: Wds of R arm and L shoulder		WAR WITH SPAIN.	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	13 Nov 1900	10 Apr 1901
Reis	18	July 9 1920	4 Feb. 1915
Fees: M Elliott Waggoner the 10		SEP 21 1921	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
CHICAGO			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 37726		Home: SEP 2 1921	

NAME: <i>Francis Farrow</i>				Certificate No. <i>685366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1908 \$20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		178	1911.	1		13 60
	2				2		13 60
	3				3		12 60
	4				4		16 60
1908.	1		3/13 65 60	1912.	1		14 60
	2		13 60		2		13 60
	3		13 60		3		19 60
	4		13 60		4		14 60
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1		5/6 53. Paid widow <i>Mary E</i>
	2		14 60		2		GROUP 2
	3		14 60		3		
	4		15 60		4		
1910.	1		15 60	1914.	1		
	2		14 60		2		
	3		11 60		3		
	4		16 60		4		

NAME: <i>Frank E Farrow</i>				Certificate No. <i>9804</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 18</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 2, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 2, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 51
	2				2		APR 1911
	3				3		11 17
	4				4		4 51
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 NDB
	2				2		15 MMN
	3				3		13 NDB
	4				4		9 NDB
1909.	1			1913.	1		14 LBL
	2				2		4 51
	3				3		4
	4				4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51
	2				2		4 51
	3				3		4 51
	4				4		4 51

NAME: *Farrow George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205.926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. 2^d Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1921</i>	<i>July 15, 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20 Byington & Wilson Paid 8/4/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 26 1922* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Farrow George N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134049* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Unassigned Drafted*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *SEP 10 1914*

Remarks: *Dropped - BA. 9/8/14. Did not render 90 days service*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>George S. Farrow</u>												Certificate No. <u>1283-926</u>											
Last paid to: <u>[Signature]</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												<u>Jan. 203.</u> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>George S. Farrow</u>												Certificate No. <u>1134049</u>											
Last paid to: <u>[Signature]</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2											

NAME: Farrow, Hannah G.				DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 697		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Indian Wars.			
Name of Soldier: Coel							
Service: Port Capt Cleveland Co Ga Vols.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	April 19, 1908.	14 Apr 1893.				
Fees:							
KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct. 2. 1911		Bureau notified: 3-1081-1-31-12.					
Remarks:							
Route #1 Riverdale Ga.							
Former Roll No. 19.							

NAME: Farrow, Isaac W.				DEAD-REP'T'D APR 20 1908		(3-P. A. 1.) 11912 1/2	
Certificate No. 855765		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907			
Service: Corp. E. 5. Wis.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE	20	6 Mar 07	JUN 5 1907				
Accd			15 Oct 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DEAD-REP'T'D				Transferred to:			
Died: APR 20 1906		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Died 12 Nov 08. Pay to widow Sarah C							
Former Roll No. 20,243				Home:			

NAME: <i>Kannah G. Farrow</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>697</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>20</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac W. Farrow</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D				Certificate No. <i>855.765</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Abner S. Farrow, Gdn.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 67 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>21 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>26 46</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Farrow Isabell

31095

Certificate No.

414918

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

P. E. 57 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/19/08	7 Oct 95			

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 19 1910

Bureau notified:

Feby. 4 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 31432

6-679

NAME:

Farrow James C

Certificate No.

280423

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Music Band 23 Co Inf 4 Sgt F 136 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Feb 1907	28 June 1907				
Inc	20	2 Apr 1910	21 Apr 1916				
REISSUE	24	1 st Mch. 1913	JUN 20 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 16. 1913

Bureau notified:

NOV 29 1913

3 - 1081

Remarks:

JUL 24 1913

16931(a9)

Home:

Admitted to SN Aug 28 1901

6-681

NAME: <i>Isabell Farrow</i>				Certificate No. <i>414918</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James C Farrow</i>				7029 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>280423</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		13 DH H		2				2		
	3	<i>8/2 13⁵⁰ DH</i>			3		14 DH H		3				3		
	4	<i>10/2 45 DH</i>			4		18 DH H		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>1/23 45 DH</i>		1912.	1		13 DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>4/14 45 DH</i>			2		13 DH H		2				2		
	3	16 DH H			3		20 DH H		3				3		
	4	14 DH H			4		23 14 DH H		4				4		
1909.	1	14 DH H		1913.	1		21 D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2		<i>8/4 10 60 D.H.</i>		2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3		13 D.H.		3				3		
	4	16 DH H			4		DEAD.		4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/14 60³³ DH</i>			3				3				3		
	4	13 DH H			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farrow, James C.*

Certificate No. *1163 0511* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Co. 10th Hosp. Corps. U. S. Army*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	17	NOV 5 1910	JAN 16 1911				
RE-ENTRY IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>Apr 21-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1927**

Remarks: *3046011-A Ck. #7045957 dated 1-4-23 canceled*
DATE 12/4/21 MADE
51 DROPPED - Failure to claim three years
PAID TO BUREAU 12/9/21 MATCH 4/23 check sent to Controller General

Former Roll No. Home: *Div Feb 29-1923*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FARROW, JAMES C.**

Certificate No. **280,423** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. ..**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

James C Farrow

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

1163 681

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/8 67 43		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 51		1923.	1	4 51	
	2				2	10 51			2	4 51			2	4 51			2	4 17	
	3				3	11/16 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3	4 17	
	4				4	8			4	4 51			4	4 51			4	12 4 17	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 51		1924.	1	20 17 USH	
	2				2	17			2	5 51 12 1/2			2	4 51			2	17 USH	
	3				3	7			3	4 51			3	4 51			3	17	
	4				4	4			4	4 51			4	4 51			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	4 51		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 51			2	4 51			2		
	3				3	4			3	4 51			3	4 51			3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4 51			4	4 51 21 8 4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 51		1922.	1	6 51 USH		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 51			2	4 51			2	5 51 USH			2		
	3				3	4 51			3	4 51			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4 51			4	TO JUNE 4, 1924			4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

NAME: *Farrow, James M* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663987* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pt A 128 & Ft A 9 Ill Vd* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/15* Bureau number: *7/18/16*

Remarks: Check No. *4849946* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1007* JUN 27 18 90 Home:

NAME: *Farrow, Jane* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73524* NAVY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Survivor: *Edward Farrow alias Farr*

Service: *1st Bn 888 Clara Dolson, Gen Lyon and Ft Western*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 97</i>	<i>19 Oct 1900</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$10.00 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/14* Bureau number: *APR 9 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14521*

NAME: <i>James M. Farrow</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>663987</i>							
Last paid by: <i>2830</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8	5573		2	10			2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	8			3	12	<i>Make</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>17807</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane Farrow</i>				428				Certificate No. <i>13524</i>							
Last paid by:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>14521</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	N. F.		2				2		
	3				3	14	N. D. E.		3				3		
	4				4	12	SER		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A. M. F.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	C. G.		2				2		
	3				3	17	N. D. E.		3				3		
	4				4	11	N. D. E.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L. B. L.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME KIMBER C FARROW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

336516

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50--	50--	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	5 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME:

1-a

Kimber C. Farrow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

336,516

Last paid to:

806

Rate:

12:15:14:32:50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	3312		2	8	86		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	86		3	7	86		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	86		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	86	1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	86		2	7	86		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	86		3	19	86		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	86		4	18	86		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		2			
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3			3			
	4	8	36		4	4	38 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4			4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	86		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	86		3	4	57		3	4	8040		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	86		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: *Farrow Lemuel* 12793 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr H 52 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic Disease of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	29 May 07	20 July 07				
Reissue	2518	MAY 1912	12 AUG 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.*

Died: *12/4/13* Bureau notified: *2/14/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9210508* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farrow Levi J.* 16 (3-P. A. 1.) 822

Certificate No. *832069* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. 10, 2' N.J. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 26/07	June 26/07				
INCREASE	20	Oct. 4/11	Nov. 6/11				
REISSUE	27	May 31-1912	Feb 12-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* *NOV 4 1918*

Died: *March 1 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *W.V. 8/12/12*

6-681

NAME: <u>Lemuel Farrow</u>												Certificate No. <u>424348</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24.75</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7	72 ✓		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	7	75		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	45		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	6	72 ✓		3	28	25		83	3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>16</u> <u>Levi G. Farrow H.H.</u>												Certificate No. <u>832,069</u>											
Last paid to: <u>822</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	6 80		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	81 H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	81 SH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	81 SH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	81 SH		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Farrow Levi J

Certificate No:

832069

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	27						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Philadelphia

Transferred to:

Washington 11/5/13

Died:

Report notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME

Farrow, Lizzie D.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1,129,865

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
(ACT JULY 16, 1918)

Name of soldier

Sterling C. Farrow

Service

Pvt. Co. H. 2nd Arkansas Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, 2

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, 2	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	COMMEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Oct. 10 1918	Jan. 15, 1927	Sep. 1, 1922 - 4		Oct. 10, 1918	Feb. 21, 1929
	20	Sept. 1, 1922		Apr. 4, 1926 - 6			Oct. 31, 1923
	30	June 4, 1926					Jul. 31, 1927
				Gertrude,			Mar. 9, 1930
				Stanley,			
				Arnold,			
				Lorene			

Died

Reported

Remarks:

AUG 12 1929

NAME: <u>Levi G. Farrow</u>					PHILADELPHIA					Certificate No. <u>832,069</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>Trans. to D.C. NOV 4 - 1913</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4 81-
GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Lizzie D. Farrow</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,129,865</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW								
Fee: <u>\$10. Wm. Fletcher & Co.</u>		JAN 22 1927										
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					22-2376 ²⁷ 4	4						
FEBRUARY					4 424	4						
MARCH					4 4	4						
APRIL					4 4	4						
MAY					4 4	4						
JUNE					4 4	4						
JULY					4 424	4						
AUGUST					4 396 4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4 36 4	4						
OCTOBER					4 4	4						
NOVEMBER					4 4	4						
DECEMBER					4 4	4						

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Farrow, Lorenzo D

Certificate No.

971773

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt Batty F 1 US Arty

Disability

Dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Ino	24	Nov. 4, 1908	Jul 13 1928			April 15, 1929	MAY 15 1929
	30	May 31 1928					
				Died <i>Apr 15 1929</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 29 1929</i> payable to widow <i>Julia A Farrow</i> <i>Manteo, Dare Co. 1</i> <i>7 C</i>			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Farrow, Louise

Certificate No.

910601

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt C 9 U S Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ino	20	September 1, 1922				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <i>Aug. 15, 1927</i> Reported <i>OCT 12 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME LORENZO D. FARROW,

Certificate No.

971773

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	24	24	24	24	24	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME LOUISE FARROW

Certificate No.

910601

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME **Farrow Louise** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **91661** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1916.

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Co 9th US Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 12 1918	Feb 27 1922			
Inc. 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fee: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 6 1922 6-670

NAME: **Farrow, Lorenzo A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **971 773** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Pvt Batty 51 US Arty**

Disability: **Dis. of heart**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 May 1897	31 Oct 1898				
Inc 24		4 Nov 1908	4 Dec 1908				
Died 2/2/09							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 199							

6-681

NAME: <u>Louise Farrow</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1909				Certificate No. <u>971601</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of July 18, 1918,</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								1 3/8 476 ⁸⁰															
								2 B-4 36															
								3 4 36															
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Lorenzo D Farrow</u>				Certificate No. <u>971773</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4	12	51		4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	12	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1923															

(2-P. A. 2.)
7226

NAME: *Farrow Margaret C*

Certificate No. *3261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Wm L*

Service: *1st Lt A 1 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apl 08</i>	<i>19 mch 88</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 mch 1910* Bureau notified: *15 June 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5199* 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farrow, Margaret E.*

Certificate No. *375799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Farrow*

Service: *Corpl B. 43" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Sep 1890</i>	<i>19 May 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY. 10* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1910* Bureau notified: *May 73" 1910.*

Remarks: *M 836 40 payable to estate Overall, 1217 N. Green, Louisville Ky. as resid.*
Interment, D.C. June 30. 1910.

Former Roll No. *2858* 6-679

NAME: Margaret b Farrow												Certificate No. 7226							
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6.36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret E. Farrow												Certificate No. 375799							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11.36✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12.36✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		7.36✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		4.36✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9.36✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		Dead 36.40		2				2				2				2		
	3		18/10 36.40		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY E FARROW

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 755,484

Last paid to:

755484

Rate:

~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Farrow Millen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *376325* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri A 3rd Lt Vol. Inf.* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>2nd Stov. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
						<i>18 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>19 12 1916</i>	
						<i>18 12 1921</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *52 Aug 13 1918*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Farrow Millen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *376325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri A 3rd Lt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 21 May 1913</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1914</i>				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *3858* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Millen Farrow</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>376325</u>											
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1908 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	400
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4		116 3 ¹³		4	8	36		4	5	52 ⁴⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2		9 36		2	17 4 36 ^{30 60}	2		4	57	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3		12 36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4		9 36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2		8 36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3		7 36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57 ²⁰		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	5	102 ²⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

3 GROUP 150 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Millen Farrow</u>				Certificate No. <u>376325</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		14 30		3		
	4		6 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farrow, Nancy E*

Certificate No. *487589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter H*

Service: *P E 60 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	4 Oct 99	4 Jan 1900			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified: APR 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. *4021741* Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *9049* NOV 2 1916 6-479

NAME: *Farrow, Naomi*

Certificate No. *229102* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: *Charles Farrow*

Service: *U.S.S. Rhode Island*

Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		JUL 3 1911	SEP 8 1911			
		<i>Discharged 9/11/11</i>				
		<i>Re-employment</i>				
		<i>Discharged 15-1915</i>				
		<i>Re-employment 15-1915</i>				

Remarks: *Discharged 15-1915*

NAME: <i>Nancy E Farrow</i> 4144												Certificate No. <i>487589</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 20</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48W	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N.D.B.		2	4	38		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N.D.B.		4	4	38		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT.		2	4			2	4 60	2				2				2				
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4 60	3				3				3				
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4 60	4				4				4				
1910.	1	12	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A.M.F.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Naomi Farrow</i> Regular Establishment. 729102												Certificate No. <i>729102</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>												Remarks: <i>MOTHER.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farrow, Nelson*

Certificate No. *592,094* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. I, 46" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 22</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1912</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *vs Mechanics St.*

Died: *April 17 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Hartfield*
Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *271 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farrow Oliver B.*

Certificate No. *1122 5-08* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri. L. 14" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Publ. 2</i>		<i>June 23-20</i>	<i>Feb-18-21</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

W/6
6-081

NAME: <u>Nelson Farrow</u>				10156				Certificate No. <u>592094</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Mch. '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	41.27	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6	60		2	8			2				2		
	3	7	60		3	6			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3		
	4	9			4	60.15			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

484631

Cancel

NAME: <u>Oliver B. Farrow</u>				1122508				Certificate No. <u>1122508</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1920

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: Farrow, Richard G				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 380 799		ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.			
Service: Pvt. H. 1 Mc Vol Inf Union Vols							
Disability: Severe afns. of both ears.							
DEAD							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	22	27 Aug 1888	13 Feb 1889				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb. 17, 1912.				Bureau notified: 3-1081 3/5/12 - Ch 708288 to And 3/5/12			
Remarks: 3-798 3-9-12.							
Former Roll No. 225				Home:			
				6-691			

NAME: Farrow Rosa				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 909908		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: Volsin Brown known as Volsin Farrow							
Service: Pvt C 80th U S Col Inf							
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	20	Nov 16 1916	Feb 8 1922				
	25	Oct 6 1917					
	30	May 1 1920					
Fees: \$10 withheld				Pay \$10 to William Fitcher & Co. 30 2/24-22			
GROUP 2				PA 3/8/12			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
FEB 15 1922 6-679							

NAME: <u>Richard G Farrow</u>												Certificate No. <u>380799</u>											
Last paid to: <u>UG 4 1908 22</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		159	1911.	1	15	66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	66		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	66	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 66	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13 66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 66		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		16 66		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ROSA FARROW</u>												Certificate No. <u>909908</u>											
Last paid to:						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Farrow Samantha E

Certificate No. 296093

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CHICAGO~~

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lieut G 10 Ky Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	27 May 1900	14 May 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5921

6-670

NAME: Farrow Samuel M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 425441

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A 3" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	12	11 Feb. 1907	1 Nov. 1907
Inc.	15	2 Oct. 1911	10 Oct. 1911.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	20	17 Sept. 1912	20 June 1918
"	25	29 Aug. 1916	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-671

NAME: <i>Samantha E. Farrow</i>				1720				Certificate No. <i>296093</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25=30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.47	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Samuel M. Farrow</i>				Certificate No. <i>425441</i>															
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907 26</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 21 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>27 38=50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	50				
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2				2	4	64.50		2	4	50				
	3	9	36		3				3	4	64.50		3	4	50				
	4	8	36		4				4	5	70.92		4	4	150				
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2				2	4	81		2	4	150				
	3	12	36		3				3	4	81		3	4	150				
	4	9	36		4				4	4	81		4	4	150				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2	4	81		2	4	150				
	3	7	36		3				3	4	81		3	4	150				
	4	8	36		4				4	4	122.80		4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farrow, Samuel H* 124 030

Certificate No. *786,610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pi-a-3-Ind V S & a-1- P+ B 7nd V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 Mch 07	25 July 07				

DECEASED.

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *unknown B. P.* Bureau notified: *Sept 3 '07.*

Remarks: *Newark O*

Former Roll No. *1373-02* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farrow, Sarah* Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *572 784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1904.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Farrow alias Goodpaster*

Service: *Pt B 100" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	8	17 Sep 1903	16 May 1904
		12 19 Apr. 1908	Act

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1920*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *2973* 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel W Farrow</i> DECEASED.												Certificate No. <i>786610</i>											
Last paid to: <i>72-JUN 4-1907</i>						Rate: <i>15-</i>						Remarks: <i>124.030</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>5/27</i>	<i>45.20</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>86. So 4</i>			4	<i>Newark O.</i>			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-081

NAME: <i>Sarah Farrow</i>												Certificate No. <i>572784</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>8-12 25</i>						Remarks: <i>Act. April 19. 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4						

NAME: <i>Farrow Sarah E.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>662121</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac W.</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. E. 5 Wisc. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1918</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to W. W. Waterhouse.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 28, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>			
Former Roll No.			
<i>JAN 29 1918</i>			

NAME: <i>Farrow Sarah E.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>586976</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William E.</i>			
Service: <i>P D 49 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>1 Oct</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>6 Feb 1905</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 7, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7999224 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5949</i>			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Farrow</i>												Certificate No. <i>662121</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	85	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1											

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Farrow</i>												Certificate No. <i>586976</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	7 A B V	3		4 36	3				3				3					
	4				4		4		GROUP 1	4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A M		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Farrow, Selina				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.) 640-R	
Certificate No. 707,746		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: William B.					
Service: Pt K, 90th E, 11th Pa.					
ISSUES. W				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	July 11/10	Aug. 26/10		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:	
Died: Sept. 15, 1922		Bureau notified: OCT 6 1922			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME Farrow, Sidney A.				(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 974220		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pvt I 2 N H Vol Inf					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
Reis	25	May 22, 1912	Oct 9, 1912	Discharged	
	40	June 10, 1918			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	30	June 9, 1915	Feb 10, 1926		
	40	June 10, 1918			
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Nov 7, 1925			
Died April 8, 1929				Reported MAY 9 1929	
Remarks: See to D					
OCT 26 1929 Reimbursement order dated				361-Pine St. Manchester -	
payable to P. Z. Robinson				FEB 18 1926	

NAME: <u>Sidney A. Farrow</u>					Certificate No. <u>974.220</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 7 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-15-25-40</u> 50 Marks:					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	7 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7 45	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	11 59 82	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2	9 36	2	9 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	9 36	3	9 45	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50
4	5 36	4	4 45	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	7 36 2 1/2	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4	7 45	4	4 75	4	132	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME STEPHEN F FARROW											
Certificate No. 601986											
Fees 601986											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	72										
50X											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72										
FEBRUARY	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL											
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 50										
JULY	4 50										
AUGUST	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72										

NAME: <i>Farrow Stephen F.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>601986</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Px D 3 Ill V bar</i>		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 1907</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. 19 Jan 1913 } <i>21 May 1913</i> 22 Feb 1918 <i>32 June 10, 1918</i> Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 7 - 1915 <i>Pay 1/2 to wife, Mary Farrow, from June 28, 1915, to full Home V. S. Payment to cease Feb. 10, 1917, date of pensioners discharge from Home. L. C. Apr. 24, 1917.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
		<i>1/2 Suspended from June 28, 1915 C. O. Dec 13, 1916.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1851. JUN 27 1890</i>		Home: <i>Dis 8/9/22</i>	

NAME: <i>Farrow Stephen F.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>601.986</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>
Service:		Transferred from	
Disability:		Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 7 - 1915	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 MAY 4 - 1915</i>	
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Stephen F. Farrow</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>601986</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	5	96	1923.	1	9	150
	2				2				2	5	96		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	17	57 PH		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	0			4	15	57 PH		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	16	57 PH	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	18			2				2	19	57 PH		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	14			3	13			3	18	57 PH		3	4	16980		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	28	57 PH		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	49 1/2	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	10			2	4	44 69		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Care	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3	10/8	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	17	57 PH		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	18	64 1/2 PH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	19	67 1/2 PH		2	13	150 PH		2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	19	94 1/2 PH		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			
	4	9			4	4	57		4	21	96 PH		4			4			

6-881

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Farrow, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882780 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P LQ 49 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 Mar 1909	17 Apr 1909	Reis	16	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913
				Inc.	18	18 Mar 1913	DEC 1913
				Inc.	25	25 Mar 1914	E. E. M
				Inc.	30	30 Mar 1914	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
				Transferred to		40 Mar 19 1919	

Died: Aug 24/18 Reimbursement order dated Mar 28/19
 payable to Julius C. Billman Administrator
estate of Lydia L. Billman
R.R. 2 Monticello, Ill.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: 8/24/18 Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2558 (ag) Home: R# 2-Box 66. **MAR 11 1919** 6-681

NAME: Farrow, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882780 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P LQ 49 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	6 Nov 1907	7 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17680 Home: 6-681

NAME: Thomas Farrow				7416 ^a				Certificate No. 882780							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 10 (29)				Rate: 12 1/2 19 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 SER		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	18 55	
	2				2	7 N. D. B.			2	4 57			2		
	3				3	8 NDB			3	4 57			3		
	4				4				4	4 57			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 NT		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1		
	2				2	8 NT			2	4 57			2		
	3				3	10 A M F			3	4 57			3		
	4				4				4	4 57			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/4 28 57		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1		
	2				2	4 48			2	5 Inc. 60.			2		
	3	7/9 3667			3	4			3	4 75			3		
	4	7 AM			4	4			4	4 75			4		
1910.	1	10 N. T.		1914.	1	31 28 50		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1		
	2	12 N. T.			2	4 57			2	4 75			2	Inc.	
	3	8 N. D. B.			3	4 57			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	4 57			4	4 75			4		

NAME: Thomas Farrow				2558				Certificate No. 882780							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks: 17680							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 NT			2	CHICAGO			2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07			3	28-1907			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Brown, Volsin ^{now known as} *Volsin Farrow*

Certificate No.

1065545

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Priv Co 80 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	June 1908	31 Jan'y 1911				
	15	Jan'y 1911					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

11 Nov 1911

Bureau notified:

*3-1081 + let Jos A Grace**11/28/11*

Remarks:

*Plaque mine Le*Died: *11/28/11*

Accepted order dated

2/8/22

Available to widow:

Home:

FEB 16 1922

6-681

NAME:

Brown, Volsin ^{now known as} *Volsin Farrow*

Certificate No.

1065545

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Priv Co C. 80 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	12 Dec 1906	21 Jan'y 1907				

Ended by re-issue under
Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2948

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Farrow, William</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) 1074					
Certificate No. <i>26.415</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907					
Service: <i>Pl. S. 25' N. J.</i>							
Disability: <i>100</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mar. 8/07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1 1912</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 11 1913</i>	<i>Mar 29 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1918</i>				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/27/19</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919			
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Farrow, William</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) 1075					
Certificate No. <i>1.140.042</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pl. K 90' Co * Co. B.</i>							
Disability: <i>100</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>July 24/07</i>	<i>Nov. 7/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/22/10 - C.F.</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 6 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 4-a William Farrow										Certificate No. 26,415													
Last paid to: 1074					Rate: 12: 10 ⁵⁰ X 32					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	INC.	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34 ²⁰		2	5	86		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	5	86		3	8	86		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	86		4	8	86		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	5	86	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	86		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36 ²⁸	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	86	1914.	1	INC.	56 ¹⁸	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	86		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3	4	57		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	86		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: 40-a William Farrow										Certificate No. 1,140,042													
Last paid to: 1075					Rate: 12:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	40-		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	7 ⁶⁰		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5-22-10 Paid 4
Widow's Order 8-26-10

NAME:

Farrow William J.

Certificate No.

1213561

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. Hosp. Corps U.S.A.

Disability:

Age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 23 1921	Nov. 27 1922				
	18	Aug 30 1922					
	24	Aug 30 1926					
Trans:	30	Aug 30 1929					
		No fee					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1922

Home:

8-681

NAME

Farrow William J

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

1213561

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt Hosp Corps US Army

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Ino	18	Aug 30 1922		9/29/22	10/1/26	
40	30	June 4 1926		10/4/25	3/1/26	
50	30	Aug 30 1926				
50	30	Aug 30 1929				
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to: GROUP 3		
Remarks:				<p>Mar 29 1928</p> <p>Trans to Sect I -</p> <p>* CK# 1162 3012 - Cancelled</p> <p>to Miso, NOV 2 - 1925 TO SECT. I. JAN 25 1926</p> <p>* CK# 2578 3045 - 2/4/26 - Cancelled</p>		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Farrow, William J.**

Certificate No. **1213561** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **June 5, 1920**
~~ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **Section I** **OCT 16 1923**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farrow William J.* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** **69733**

Certificate No. *1150398* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Act. F 2 His. I.*

Disability: *Left. var.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	<i>Oct. 15-1906</i>	<i>Oct. 24-1908</i>				
Revs	18	<i>July 23 1920</i>	<i>Mar 3 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7299* Home: 6-081

NAME		(S-P. A. D)	
Farrow, William W			
Certificate No.	1206667	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Corp B, 1st S C Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	Dec. 15, 1921	
Ino.	30	May 24, 1924	June 23, 1924
		Homes-Admitted Discharged Died <i>Jan 19, 1925</i> 3-1081 Reported FEB 11 1925 Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 19 1925 payable to widow <i>Nellie P Farrow</i> <i>1201 Chapman St,</i> <i>Newberry, So Cal.</i>	

NAME:		Farrow William W.		(S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No.	1206667	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service:	Cpl. B 1st S. C. Inf.				
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig 18		Dec 15 1921	Jul 31 1922		
Fee: \$20 Thomas R. Harney <i>8/15/22</i>					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home: AUG 3 1922		

✓ \$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 7-8-24

CROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

W I L L I A M W . F A R R O W

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
1206667

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2					2					2						2					2		
		3					3					3						3					3		
		4					4					4						4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2					2					2						2					2		
		3					3					3						3					3		
		4					4					4						4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2					2					2						2					2		
		3					3					3						3					3		
		4					4					4						4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2					2					2						2					2		
		3					3					3						3					3		
		4					4					4						4					4		
GROUP ? PAID TO AUG. 4, 1933																									

NAME: *Farry Maggie* (3-P. A. 2) **347**

Certificate No. *411523* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Corp H. 72 B*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 8-1895	June 14-1895			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9711428 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *68* 6-579

PAYEE *NELSON Farry* FILE NO *SC 1117255*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be retained by Final Adj Acct Sec R520 Veterans Admin</i>		
	<i>cards called for</i>	<i>Adj</i>
	AUG 23 1939	
<i>V. Hensley</i>		
<i>8/21/39</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

347

Maggie Jarry

Certificate No.

411523

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Date:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	7	86		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	86		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1	4 86		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	86		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	6	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	86		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	86		2		86		2				2				2		
	3	5	86		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4	11	86		4	4	86		4				4				4		

NAME:

Harry William R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10532

(S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.

815702

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

P. F. 87 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability:

G. S. W. 2d Lt High Res Van Vleet 2d Lt Leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/15 Dec 06	30 Jan 07			30 16 Mch 1922	MAY 1913
		22 16 Mch 14				JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G. L. 10808

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Jarsh, Jacob J

SPECIAL ACT.

117.800

(S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.

886143

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

P. H. 7 Ma V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2018.24		14 Apr 10	3 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 9, 1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 18 1914

3-1081

Remarks:

Refiance O.

Former Roll No.

712

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William R. Farry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875702</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2						
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3						
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2						
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3						
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Jacob F. Farsh</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>886143</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>117.800</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		10 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

DEAD.

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farsht Jacob F* 117,800

Certificate No. *886143* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Ch H 7 Md v-I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>17 Sept 02</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *704* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **FARSON FRANCES M.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **774,805** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C Farson**

Service: **Sergeant, Co. "H" 111th Illinois Infantry**

W. **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 21, 1914	May 2, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				
\$10 - D. D. Haynie, Atty. 4.22.1914						

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 3, 1920** Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1920**

Remarks:

NOV 22 1916

Former Roll No. **MAY 18 1914** 6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob F. Farsht</i>												Certificate No. <i>886143</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>11-1-20</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>COLUMBUS</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>Dropped: Gen'l</i>		2		<i>under Gen'l L...</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>See No.</i>		3		<i>Reported.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>FRANCES M. FARSON</i>												Certificate No. <i>774,805</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>25-30</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 00</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 00</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farson, Frank E.*

Certificate No. *1151610* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Mass. R. 13 V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>24 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/18/1912* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1912**

Remarks: *Restd. by Com. Died 18 May 1912, pay George A. Scribner 30. Reim. claim. Order 1 Oct 1912.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *1132 Varnum Ave Lowell Mass.* 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farson Frederick E.*

Certificate No. *741.376* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv R. 2 Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>24 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>16 Mch 1905</i>	<i>INCREASE 23</i>		<i>June 1, 1916</i>	<i>Jul 6, 1916</i>
<i>REISSUE 17</i>		<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5, 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>June 1, 1921</i>	<i>25</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1920, 3-1081* Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1916** Home: *J. ...* 6-681

NAME: <u>Frank E. Farson</u>				9573				Certificate No. <u>1151610</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>7</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/7	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	40		4	June			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	29			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick E. Farson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>741.376</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 23</u>				Remarks: <u>28 40</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	9	51 EH	1919.	1	13	20 EH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	11	51 EH		2	12	20 EH		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	15	51 EH		3	13	20 EH		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	13	51 EH		4	12	20 EH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	13	51 EH	1920.	1	13	20 EH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	16	51 EH		2	12	20 EH		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	15	69 60 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	13	69 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	7		1917.	1	14	69 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7			2	13	69 EH		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	11			3	13	69 EH		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	18	51		4	12	69 EH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	11	51	1918.	1	13	69 EH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	12	51 EH		2	13	69 EH		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	11	51 EH		3	16	116 69 EH		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	10	51 EH		4	14	20 EH		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farson Henry C

Certificate No. 869310 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt 26 111 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		27 Feb 1907	28 June 1907	Reis 30		22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912
Inc 20		2 Aug 1911	11 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Accrued order dated May 2, 1914
 payable to widow Frances M.
 Transferred to: Luka, Ill.

Died: 3/3/14 Bureau notified: APR 8 1914

Remarks: Luka Ill

Former Roll No. 16724 (ag) Home: MAY 18 1914 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Farson James

Certificate No. 908119 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt A 33 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		25 Feb 1907	15 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 29-1909 Bureau notified: April 5 1909 Com. letter of April 17 1909
 as to Death

Remarks: 44 1st Mass Vol Inf
156 7th Cavalry Ave
Oak Park Ill
 Former Roll No. 16860 (ag) Home: Accd dated July 8, 1909
Widow Loris B 6-681

NAME: Henry C Farson 6941				Certificate No. 869310			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 HEO	
	2				2	11 A.M.T.	
	3	7/12	12 70		3	8 SER	
	4				4	10/12 55 33	
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	8 AMF	
	2	8	NDB		2	12 .ER	
	3	11	NDB		3	10 NDB	
	4				4	11/12 14 30	
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2	15	JMT		2	4	
	3	13	NT		3	4	
	4	10	ABW		4	4 90	
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 90	
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4 90	
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	JUN 10 60	
	4				4		

NAME: James Farson 6999				Certificate No. 908119			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7/12	70 40		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1		
	2	4	NDB		2		
	3	8	JMT		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	4	AMF	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7/28	57 33		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farson, Louisa B*

Certificate No. *684941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Capt A 33 Mass Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 Apr 1909</i>	<i>8 July 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 18 1910*

Remarks: *156 N. Chandler Ave
Oak Park Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farson Thomas* 17874—

Certificate No. *1165576* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. A. 71" N. Y. S. M. Inf.*

Disability: *—*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>9 June 1911</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *ctf to Comr. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1911.* Bureau notified: *July 30, 1911*

Remarks: *Box 355 - Butte Mont
Clinton H. Moore, Deputy Collector.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Garst John* (3-P. A. 1.) 32, 621

Certificate No. *741.377* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. D200 & A166 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>May 4/07</i>				
"	27	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept. 16/12</i>				
	38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 12-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Farster Finley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 4 June 1872</i>	<i>30 Jan 1873</i>			<i>Oct 27 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died ~~June 1872~~ Accrued order dated *Oct 27 1919* payable to widow *Ediga Kerner**

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 6 1919*

NAME: 32 John Farst				Certificate No. 741,377														
Last paid to: 621				Rate: 20: 38				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	
	2	27	20.80		2	5	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	
	3	6	60		3	5	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4	4	81		4	GROUP 2	4			
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2	5	60		2	6	60		2	4	81		2			2		
	3	5	60		3	7 ¹³⁰ 60 17 ²⁷	3		4	81	3			3				
	4	5	60		4	6	81		4	4	81		4			4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	81		2	4	81		2			2		
	3	5	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3			3		
	4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	81		4			4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	81		2	4	81		2			2		
	3	4	60		3	4	81		3	4	100.80		3			3		
	4	5	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4			4		

NAME: Finley Farster				Certificate No. 76303														
Last paid to: Mar 4 1894				Rate: 18				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME Farster Hannah				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 607823		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Joshua						
Service Pt M 14 Pa Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 30, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME Farster Hannah				Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 875711		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Jonathan						
Service Pt. B 139 Pa Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan. 5, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 26 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME HANNAH FARSTER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 607823

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1918

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME

HANNAH FARSTER

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fee 875711

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Set for 205
3-10-81
2/21

NAME: *Farster Hannah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *607823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joshua Farster*
 Service: *Pvt M 14 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>17 Apr. 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *138a.8*

DEC 8 1916

6-579

NAME: *Farster, Hannah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Certificate No. *875.711* ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan.*
 Service: *Priv 93 139th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>June 2, 1919</i>	<i>August 27, 1919</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>As Yee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 3 1919

6-579

NAME: <i>Hannah Farster</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>607823</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72 20 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.83	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hannah Farster</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>875.711</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Farster, Henry* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 11 Pa Inf*

Disability: **

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17/13 Dec 1905</i>	<i>20 Jan 1906</i>				
		<i>Accrued order 30 July 1912</i>					
		<i>Nancy Farster Wd</i>					
Fees: <i>Echo. Pa.</i>				<i>R.D. 1</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 15 - 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 7 - 1912 Rn.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>798 A8</i>				Home:			

6-381

NAME: *Farster, Henry G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st. Capt. Wallings Rt. Batty Miss. Mar. Brig. Batty E 1 Mo. R. A.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1897</i>	<i>12 June 1897</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 12 1917</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1917</i>	Died <i>Dec. 6, 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>Mar. 3, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				payable to widow <i>Sarah Farster</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 6, 1920</i>				Transferred to: <i>R.R. #2, Ford City, Pa.</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1921</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>324 A.5</i>				Home: <i>MAR 12 1921</i>			

6-381

NAME: <i>Henry Farster</i>												Certificate No. <i>850148</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>											
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8/9/16 ⁸⁰			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry G. Farster</i>												Certificate No. <i>1065385</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/10/1907-8</i>												Rate: <i>12-14 22⁵⁰</i>											
Remarks: <i>5250</i>																							
DATE OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	49 ³		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4 130		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	37 ⁶⁹		2	4	57		2	3/22	105		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3	GROUP 1		3				3			
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ²	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: *Farster. Jonathan* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *146246* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Reg. 1389 12. Inf*

Disability: *Gravely head and neck.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	100	June 1902	June 1902	40	100	JUN 10 1902	June 1902
2nd	100	Mar 1913	Mar 1913				
3rd	100	Dec 1913	E.E.M.				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Died: *5/12/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Aug. 27, 1919 payable to widow *Hannah Farster**

Former Roll No. *282 G.R.* Home: *SEP 3 1919*

NAME: *Farster. Nancy* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry Farster*

Service: *1st Reg. 1389 12. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Died: *Aug. 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *Aug 1918*

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. *Echo. 12 R.D. 1*

NAME: Jonathan Farster										Certificate No. 146246					
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 24 30 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	9/10	52
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	5	76	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2		
	3	13	51		3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	9			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4	23		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	32		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Nancy Farster										Certificate No. 746085					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8/9	16		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME Farster Sarah				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 897 218		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Henry G.						
Service Pt Capt Walling's 1 Batty Miss Marine Brigade; & Pt Batty E 1 Mo 1 Arty.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 5, 1921 March 3, 1921	March 3, 1921			
Died July 31, 1925-						
Reported AUG 5 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Farster Sarah				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 897,218		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Henry G. Farster						
Service: Pvt. Capt. Walling's Light Batty., Miss. Marine Brigade and Pvt., Battery E, 1st Mo. Lt. Art.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Jan. 5, 1921	March 3, 1921			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: 1		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 12 1921 6-579

SARAH FARSTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

100

897218

GROUP 1

[illegible]

RESULTS

Sarah Ferster

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Cartagena 20

897.218

Last paid to:

100

30

References

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farthing Amira* 30716

Certificate No. *629788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Narrison*

Service: *P.F. 11 Ky Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>			

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1 Dec - 13.*

Remarks: *Remarried Aug 13-13.*

Former Roll No. *31757 Act* *Franklin - Ind.* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farthing Amelia M.*

Certificate No. *20072* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Adm to Clara Dolson and Signal*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 Sept 08</i>	<i>6 Nov. 08</i>			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/12/15* Bureau notified: *1/5/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-576

NAME: <i>Almira Farthing</i>												Certificate No. <i>659788</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	11			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amelia M. Farthing</i>												Certificate No. <i>20072</i>							
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	29	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	86		4				4				4		

NAME: *Farthing, Ava S* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Corp B 136 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Sept 1900</i>	<i>19 Sept 1903</i>
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *OHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/13/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8179*

NAME: *Farthing Charles A.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1195620* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. M. & U. S. V. Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 26. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 25. 1921</i>

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Ava S Farthing</i>				3780				Certificate No. <i>559.798</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C. G.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	V. D. B.		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4	8	SER		4	10	N. T.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JMT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	WT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	SER		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	N. T.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	N. T.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-551

417

NAME: <i>Charles A. Farthing</i>				Certificate No. <i>1195.620</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>															
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	19 4 54	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20 4 18	2				
	3				3				3				3	13 4 18	3				
	4				4				4				4	12 4 18	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11 4 18	1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2	22 4 18		2			
	3				3				3				3	13 4 18		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 4 18		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5 4	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	8 4		2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 54	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4 54		2			
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-551

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act May 23, 1928

Farthing Elisabeth E

Certificate No.

819 482

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John S

Service

Pt 91 U S Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 9, 1930

FEB 8 1930

NAME:

Farthing Elisabeth E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

819482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. E. 1st. U. S. Vol. Inf.

73 -

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Buz. 12

Aug 28-1916

JAN 10-1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

none

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

447

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Farthing George*

Certificate No. *28328* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Solemn US S. Clara Doleen ^{and} Signal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15</i>		<i>MAR 11 1907</i>	<i>JUL 9 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29/08* Bureau notified: *Sept 25/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 9/24/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-617

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farthing Helen* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *843.091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard C.*

Service: *Priv E 48th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 13, 1917</i>	<i>April 12, 1918</i>			
		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 19 6-679

NAME: <i>George Farthing</i>					Certificate No. <i>28328</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

12/2 13 Ending. Paid Aug 29/08

Pd Amelia M. m d

NAME: <i>Helen Farthing</i>					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>843.091</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.5</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

MAY 11 117 50

to Mrs. Payment Card.

NAME				(S-P. A. 2)		
Farthing Helen						
Certificate No.		843091		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier						
Richard C.						
Service						
Pt F 48 Ills Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
March 20, 1925-						
Reported						
APR 7 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME				(S-P. A. 1)			
Farthing James E							
Certificate No.		499 720		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service							
Pt E 155 Illinois Inf							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Honor - Admitted Discharged			
	72	May 1, 1920					
ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE				Died May 24, 1927 Reported APR 11 1927 Remarks: Letter			
DIED March 24, 1927 Reimbursement order dated MAY 15 1928 payable to Mike Farthing				Mt Vernon Ill.			

NAME

HELEN FARTHING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

843091

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

JAMES E. FARTHING.

Certificate No.

499720

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

23-50 40

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

NAME: *Farthing, James E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499720* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P E 155 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov 95</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>18 Oct 1914</i>	
					<i>22</i>	<i>18 Oct 1919</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>

Fees: *Reissue in lieu lost cert. MAR 15 1915 E. M.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 72 Aug 13 1921 DEC 1 1921*

Remarks: *Reis. 72 May 1, 1920 - July 9, 1923*

Former Roll No. *10396* Home:

NAME: *Farthing James R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *9884* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *38762* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P A 40 Ind*

Disability: *Chro. Diarr and Dis of Rect*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Feb 18</i>	<i>9 May 99</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 21-1918</i>	<i>Nov 6 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>6 Oct 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>18 Dec 11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 2-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 30-1920</i>

Fees: *2 G. H. Shaffer 10/6/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: *Died 7/24/1922 Accrued order dated 1-15-23*
payable to widow Marietta

Former Roll No. *GL 10329* Home: *JAN 20 1923*

NAME: <u>James E Farthing</u>				2566				Certificate No. <u>499720</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2 50 19</u>				Remarks: <u>52 58 72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	57	2		4	96	2		4	72	2				
	3				3	25 EMS	3		4	57	3		4	96	3		4	72	3				
	4				4	9 NDB	4		4	57	4		4	96	4		4	72	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	57	2		4	96	2		4	72	2				
	3				3	12 NDB	3		4	57	3		4	138	3		4	72	3				
	4				4	R. I.	4		4	57	4		4	150	4		4	72	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 LBL	2		4	57	2		4	150	2				2				
	3				3	4 46 50	3		4	57	3		4	150	3				3				
	4				4	4 46 50	4		4	57	4		4	150	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 46 50	2		4	57	2		4	216	2				2				
	3				3	4 46 50	3		4	57	3		4	216	3				3				
	4				4	4 46 50	4		4	186 40	4				4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>James R Farthing</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>387629</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 2 1/2 50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 7 2	2		4	90	2		4	96	2				2				
	3				3	7 7 2	3		4	90	3		4	96	3				3				
	4				4	7 7 2	4		4	90	4		4	96	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	26 194		1928.	1		
	2				2	7 89 20	2		4	90	2		4	96	2				2				
	3				3	7 90	3		4	90	3		4	150	3				3				
	4				4	7 90	4		4	90	4		4	150	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	195 40	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	90	2		4	216	2				2				
	3				3	4	3		4	90	3		4	216	3				3				
	4				4	4 51	4		4	90	4		4	216	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 51	2		4	90	2		4	216	2				2				
	3				3	4 51	3		4	90	3		4	216	3				3				
	4				4	4 51	4		4	90	4		4	216	4				4				

GROUP 2

NAME: *Farthing, Joel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt E 4 Ky U.S.*

Disability: *Disglungo*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Mch 1905</i>	<i>15 April 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks: *1/19 1916 Accrued order dated 5/16/16*

Used *1/19 1916* payable to widow *Mary* *573*

Former Roll No. *3346 Gen. Law* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Farthing, John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*

Service: *P F 48 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Order and res div of section*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 May 90</i>	<i>24 June 90</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 17 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1 1915</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 26 1915</i>	<i>Oct</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 26 1920</i>	

Fees:

Benefit of former rates given.

38 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc 72 Feb 27 1922 May 31 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10557* Home: *MAR 13 1915* 6-661

NAME:

Farthing, John S.

Certificate No.

669157

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Priv G 1 US Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

July 31, 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 10, 1917

payable to widow Elizabeth E.

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 31, 1916.

Bureau notified:

AUG 17 1916

Check No. 2147500 Dated 8/14/16. Canceled

Remarks:

Bakers Gap Tenn

Former Roll No.

GENERAL LAW.

Home:

6-591

NAME:

Farthing, John S.

Certificate No.

669157

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Priv G 1 US V. Inf.

Disability:

Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

174

Home:

6-591

NAME: John S. Farthing Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 669157													
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1911					Rate: 23-					Remarks: DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	411.			2		4 69		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 69		3				3				3						
	4				4	11 44-	4 69		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 45	4 69		2				2				2						
	3				3	19 45	4 69		3				3				3						
	4				4	10/19 19/22 74-69			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	3 67-47		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4	GROUP 2		3				3				3						
	4				4	4 69			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 69.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 69			2				2				2						
	3				3	4 69			3				3				3						
	4				4	4 69			4				4				4						

NAME: John S. Farthing										Certificate No. 669157													
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		123	1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 36			2				2				2						
	3				3	15 36	KNOXVILLE		3				3				3						
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2						
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3						
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2						
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3						
	4	14 26			4				4				4				4						

NAME: Farthing Marietta				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 927056		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: James R					
Service: Pt A 40 Ind Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Aug. 4, 1922			
		Aug. 4, 1920			
REARRIED <i>May 5, 1925</i> Reported <i>nm</i> Remarks: <i>Jackson.</i>				SUN 27 1925 Evidence of remarriage filed in case.	
<i>Soldiers Home, Ind.</i>					

NAME: Farthing Marietta				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 927056		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: James R.					
Service: Pvt A 40th Ind. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Aug 4 1922	Jan 15 1923		
Fee: \$10 George W. Shaffer <i>Pd 1/26/23</i> GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				JAN 20 1923	

NAME

MARIETTA FARTHING

Certificate No.

927056

Act of May 1, 1920

Rate

30

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

REM.

11/14/29

CHECK CANCELED

to date of remarriage

Miss Loh with 3-1087 6/11

NAME:

Marietta Farthing

Certificate No.

927056

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

26 150

45 30

MARY A. FARTHING

Certificate No.

807651

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

Let Bu
3-1081
4/29

NAME:

Mary A Furthing

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 807.651

Last paid to :

25 25/3

Remarks:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

[illegible]

NAME Farthing Melissa A				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 636046		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William J.						
Service Pt E & B 28th Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov 9, 1925						
Reported DEC 7 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME Farthing Melissa A				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 636046		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: William J						
Service: Pri E & B 28 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig		24 Oct 1907	30 Dec 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASED TO \$10.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Sup			5 Nov 1908			
From INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks: Girard Ill						
Former Roll No 9023						
NOV 11 1916						

NAME

MELISSA A FARTHING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

636046

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Melissa A Farthing

4132

Certificate No.

636046

Last paid to:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12 HEO		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 10 N. D.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 11 SER		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 10 NDB		4 4 86		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 18 NDB		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 10 C.G.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 JUL 1908		3 15 LBL		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 4 30		3	
4 8 SER		4 10 N.		4 4 36.83		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1 11 SER		1 4 L G		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 30		1929. 1	
2 12 JHT		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 15 NDB		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 9 NDB		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1910. 1 12 N. D. B		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1 4 30		1930. 1	
2 9 A. M. F		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 12 N. T		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 12 B. E. R		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Farthing, Mourning LO* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *469628* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *P E 155 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 July 90</i>	<i>10 Oct 98</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 16, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
				<i>OCT 3 1918</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>9032</i>						

NAME: *Farthing Richard R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228612* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P F 48 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 1917</i>	<i>June 15, 1917</i>
Fees:				Died <i>Nov 4 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>Apr 12 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				payable to widow <i>Helen Farthing</i>			
Died: <i>11/4/17 (3-588)</i>				Transferred to: <i>J. R #1 - Farina, Ill.</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>1917 20 1917</i>							
Remarks: <i>RR 2 Farina Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10857(98)</i>				Home: <i>APR 19 1918</i>			
				<i>JUL 5 1917</i>			

NAME: <i>Mourning L Farthing</i>				4135				Certificate No. <i>469628</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	32	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	CG.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	10	R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	18	SER		4	4			4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	12	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	12	N. T		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	14	N. E. R		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Richard L Farthing</i>				7334				Certificate No. <i>228612</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (48) 12 15 25 30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	11/19	13.53		4	7	A. M.		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	13	AMF		2	12	V.A.		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	8	JHT		3	2/11	44.60		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	12	AMF		4	12/12	1.00		4	4	75		4				4	
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8	NDB		2	4			2	4	75		2				2	
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	75		3				3	
	4	7	AMF		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1		A. M. F. 6	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12	N. T		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	7	B. E. R		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	7	N. T		4	4	75		4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farthing, Samuel*

Certificate No. *183978* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt C 8 Ky V.I.*

Disability: *Partial loss left index finger, from g. o. d. rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 10 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued left issued June 6, 1909. Payable to widow, Deborah Farthing*
Date of pensioner's death, Oct. 21 1908

Former Roll No. *3452 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farthing, Sarah S.*

Certificate No. *710394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT FEB 10 1909*

Name of Soldier: *Farthing, William T.*

Service: *Cpl E 31 P.E. Mo. Mil*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Nov 1909</i>	<i>19 Oct 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>					
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb-25 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1918*

Remarks: *9-1081*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <u>William W Farthing</u> 7488-3					Certificate No. <u>1154216</u>														
Last paid day: <u>12/14/16</u>					Rate: <u>16.50</u> 15.00 14.00 13.00 12.00 11.00 10.00 9.00 8.00 7.00 6.00 5.00 4.00 3.00 2.00 1.00 0.50 0.25 0.10 0.05 0.02 0.01					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	43.50	1919.	1	4	90.20	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	49.50		2	4	103.00		2	4	50
	3				3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	M. A.		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	49.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	JAN. 1912	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5/14	16.40		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	A. I.		4	4	43.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	43.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	43.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	96.80		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>William T. Farthing</u> 921146					Certificate No. <u>921146</u>														
Last paid to: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>FEB. 6, 1907.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/3	22.70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 20 Oct, 1909			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED NOV 23 1909
Accrued paid to widow 9 Nov 1910

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Food

702671

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT TRADING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	2	DEAD REIMBURSEMENT				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	25	87				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	28	6340				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	10	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	12/28/07	4	10	4	4 72	4	INC. 4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1		1	15	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	13	2	15	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	13	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	16	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10	3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	19	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 54	3	4 100 ⁸⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	DEC 21 4 54/520	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

11-0851

NAME: *Fartig, Margaret* *Dead* 24 210 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632/215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Freeman R.*

Service: *Co G 184 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>	<i>27 Sept 07</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 22 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 3985320 Dated 4 March 14 Canceled.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>824</i>						

NAME: *Harver, Benjamin* 5 (S-P. A. 1.) 89

Certificate No. *749.507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co I 200th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch. 2/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 20/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/22/10-C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
<i>13</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

PAYEE

Cyrus W. Farver

FILE No.

SC-1,206,072

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cash will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>9-5-20</i>	SEP 14 1939	
<i>Hendley</i>	SEP 12 1939	<i>Cards called for Amend</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Farver Elijah

7167

5418

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

148 339

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Pvt. 2nd Reg. 1st Mich. V. Cav.

32171 36145

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>20 Feb 1912</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 13 1911</i>	<i>Dec 22 1911</i>				
<i>Regis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 16 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 15 1921 D 1 MAR 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11602 N.L.

Home:

6521

6-501

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15-641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Elijah Farver

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

148 339

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

~~30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/26</i>	<i>10.10</i>		2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
	1	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		1		<i>11 58 50</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1		
1908.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>10 60 34 67</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
	1	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		GROUP 3	1925.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farver Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *70.302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law, *ACT MCH. 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Rupert*

Service: *Pri. F. 129 Ind. V. I.*

RENEWAL ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126th Mch. 1906</i>	<i>5th Oct. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30th May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Sept 5-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>477</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farver, George* *2.* *350*

Certificate No. *517988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. F. 2nd Co. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>June 20/07</i>	INCREA.	30	<i>Apr. 22/13</i>	<i>Oct 7/13</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>May 5/08</i>	<i>June 9/08</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 15-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 19. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
				<i>Reimbursement order dated Nov 20-19</i>			
				<i>payable to Ezra B. Thompson 11/24</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Farver</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>70.302</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	16	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	26		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	33		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	38		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>George Farver</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>517,988</u>			
Last paid to: <u>350</u>				Rate: <u>25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>40</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7/6	460		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	5	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8	44.90		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	6	45		4	7	99=		4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	8	45		4	4	75=32		4	4	90		4	4	120
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	120
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME: **Farver, Battie** (3-P. A. 2) **253**

Certificate No. **599936** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Pt. 3 2 Pa. H. A. + Unassd U.R. 6**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 21-1904	Nov 9-1905	Laura G	Nov 21-1904	Nov 16-1910
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Maggie L	"	Oct 21-1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Hannah E	"	Feb - - - 1916
Fees:				Jesse M		Oct 28-1918

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **June 7-1918** Bureau notified: **Aug 11-1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **27** **619 Franklin Place. Strawberry Pa. 7/30/19**

NAME: **Farver, Henry** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **248283** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. A. 152" Ind. V. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died **Jan. 24, 1925** Reported **FEB 10 1925**

Remarks: **3-1081-**

Died **Jan. 24, 1925** Accrued order dated **AUG 25 1925**

payable to widow **Katie P. B. Farver** **Box 688, West Palm Beach Fla**

NAME: *Farver, Henry K.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *248283* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Prk Co A 152 Ind Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>15 May 11, 1912</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>				
		<i>15 Feb 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Biggers Ark*

Former Roll No. *104* Gen'l law. Home:

NAME: *Farver Jane* (S-P. A. 2.) *154408*

Certificate No. *642111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. F. 64 D. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *506*

NAME: <u>Henry H. Farver</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>348382</u>															
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>19 52 50</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		270	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	52 ²²		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4		1253740		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3		10 36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	3	4 50		3		
	4		10 36		4	20	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	36 ³⁷		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	2			2		
	3		7 36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	3			3		
	4		8 36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	1		1930.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	2			2		
	3		8 36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3	4	150		3	3			3		
	4		9 36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4			4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: <u>Jane Farver</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>642111</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)
622

NAME: *Garver, John* **DEAD** *115*

Certificate No. *147.627* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. 6 210 Ca*

Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 4/07</i>	INCORP.	19	<i>Nov. 2-1913</i>	<i>Dec. 20-1913</i>
"	15 ⁵⁰	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 9-1912</i>		22 ⁵⁰	<i>Nov. 2-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *No date. April 6 1914* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 8 - 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *Reimbursement order dated Aug 18-14*
payable to Lillie M. Meyer

Former Roll No. **Home:** *380*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Garver, John 153* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *52043* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. Indpt. Wnty H 12. A. A. 1914 H 5 12. U. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1911	1901	Inc	19	25 Feb 1913	10 July 1913
"	15 ⁵⁰	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feby. 1913</i>	"	22 ⁵⁰	" " 1918	" " " " " E E M "
					32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc.** *50 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: *PIT.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52043* **Home:**

NAME: 115 John Farver				DEAD				Certificate No. 147627											
Last paid to: 622				Rate: 12.15 50 19:				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	350		2	5	86		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	86		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	86		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: John B. Farver				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 389664											
Last paid to: 1401-6				Rate: 12.15 50 19:				ACT MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4	12			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: Farver Joseph E. 11722 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 507242 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: Co D 1 His Hb-A. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12/7 Aug 1904</u>	<u>10 Oct 1904</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>Dec. 10, 1912</u>	
		<u>Apr 15 11 Sep. 1909</u>	<u>24 Sep. 1909</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>		<u>Apr 28, 1913</u>	
		<u>Dec 19 22 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Payable to</u>		<u>Sophia M. Farver. Wid.</u>	
						<u>Letf. filed.</u>	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/24/09 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 10/9/12

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10-1912 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1913

Remarks: Reported by Q.M. Wapells
Comm 1-9-12 Ja

Former Roll No. 10490 Home:

NAME: Farver, Mary Ann 472-K (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717.701 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pt. 2, 200" Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>		<u>12 Dec. 30/10</u>	<u>Feb. 27/11</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph L. Farver</u>												Certificate No. <u>507243</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 19</u>				Remarks: <u>SEP 28 1909 38 1/2</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6-5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8-7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5-29			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	8-1			3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	11-14 45-17 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	5-13 42-43		1917.	1	Des Moines.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	44	38 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/28			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>472-K Mary Ann Farver</u>												Certificate No. <u>717.701</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/10 13 60		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Farmer, Sarah M. D. Z.

Certificate No.

851.996

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Theodore.

Act.

Service:

Priv I 2nd Provisional Pennsylvania Heavy Art^y & Priv I 2nd Pa Heavy

ISSUES.

MINUTES \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	November 8, 1917	August 31, 1918			

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

July 17, 1919

Bureau notified:

OCT 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 17 1918

6-679

NAME:

Farver Theodore

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

807 595

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

P 92 Prov Pa Na & I 2 Pa Na

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	23 Feb 1907	26 mch 1907	Priv	16 ⁵⁰	22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
				Inc	2 ⁵⁰	April 26 1914	
						27 April 20 1919	Dec 14, 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Oct 14 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 31 1918

payable to widow

Sarah M. D. Z. Farver

Died:

10/4/17 (3-588)

Bureau notified:

NOV 17 1917

Remarks:

Franklin Grove Ill

Former Roll No.

17664 (ag)

Home:

SEP 17 1918

6-681

NAME: Sarah M. D. G. Farmer Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 851.996

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	75		4				4		

NAME: Theodore Farmer 7408 Certificate No. 807.595

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (a g) Rate: 12 1/2 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8ER	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/12	29.47		2	7	N. D. B		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8	NDB		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	2	ABW		4				4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	NT		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	18	JHT		3	10	A M		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. T.	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. T.		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Farvour, Frank R.

Certificate No.

1131,715

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. I 1" Conn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	12	15 Apr. 1907	4 Jan. 1908				
Ret.	16	15 June 1912	1 May 1913				
	21	12 June 1913					
	27	12 June 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 7 1916.

Bureau notified:

SEP 21 1916

Death recorded by P. M. at

Plymouth Conn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4976

Home:

Plymouth Conn

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Farwell, Ann E.

Certificate No.

237 504

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Reuben Farwell

Service:

Pr H 1 Mich V.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
73						
0	12	19 MAR 88	5 Oct. 1887	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1876

OCT 12 1916

6-570

NAME: <u>Frank R. Farvour</u>				Act of May 11, 1917				9578				Certificate No. <u>1131715</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1		64.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2		64.50		2		
	3				3	8			3		64.50		3		
	4		1/22 45.80		4	6			4		64.50		4		
1908.	1		12.36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1		64.50	1920.	1		
	2		6		2	6			2		64.50		2		
	3		10		3	7			3		64.50		3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4 36.38.85		1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1		
	2		8		2	4 49.50			2				2		
	3		8		3	loc. 63.17			3				3		
	4		7		4	4 64.50			4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4 64.50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2	4 64.50			2				2		
	3		8		3	4 64.50			3				3		
	4		8		4	4 64.50			4				4		

NAME: <u>Ann E. Farwell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>237504</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	9 4 90
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	10 4 30
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	11 4 30
	4				4	11 36			4	4 88			4	4 75	12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	3 1 4 30
	2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	2 4 30
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50	3 4 30
	4				4	4 36			4	5 58.93			4	4 90	4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90	5 4
	2		8 36		2	4 36			2	4 60			2	4 90	
	3		9 36		3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90	
	4		8 36		4	4 36			4	4 89.67			4	4 90	
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	
	2		7 36		2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3		8 36		3	4 88			3	4 75			3		
	4		14 36		4	4 36			4	4 75			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

FARWELL, ANNA

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

877 675

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank

Service

Pt. 1. 42 Wis. Inf.

S-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Mar. 31-1923

Reported

APR 14 1922

Remarks:

NAME

Farwell Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

877675

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Frank

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service:

P 1 42" Wis Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1919

S-579

NAME ANNA FARWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Page

877675

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

Anna Farwell

Certificate No.

877675

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	21 4 60	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	3 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	1 4	3			
4		4		4		4	30 72 50	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 75	2			
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Farwell Cecilia W.				(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 922897		ARMY WIDOW.		SPECIAL ACT. War with Spain	
Name of Soldier: Judge L.					
Service: 2nd Lt D 29th U S Vol Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	25	Sep 22 1922	Nov 2 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				NOV 9 1922	

NAME: Farwell Charles F. ^{alias} Frederick W Farwell								(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1149765		ARMY INVALID.			Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb 6, 1907.				
Service: Pri. E, 2" Mass. H.A.									
Disability:									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Orig	12	20 July 1908	Oct. 1908	Inc.	21⁵⁰	Feb 11. 1916	May 4. 1916		
Revs.	16	20 May 1912	20 Aug. 1912		27	Feb 11. 1921	May 4. 1916		
					38	JUN 10 1918			
Fees:									
Transferred from:					Transferred to:				
Died: Oct 30. 1918.			Bureau notified: DEC 20 1918			3-1081			
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.					Home:				
MAY 10 1916									

NAME: CECILIA W. FARWELL												Certificate No. 922897							
Last paid to:				Date: 25				Remarks: War with Spain.				SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 12 35, 12 B-4 25, 1 4 25, 2 4 25, 3 4 25

Handwritten note in 1928 column: Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles F. Farwell ^{Act of May 11, 1912} Frederick W. Farwell												Certificate No. 1149765								
Last paid to:				Date: 16 21 50				Remarks: 38 9376												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2				2			
	3				3	6			3	4	49.50		3				3			
	4				4	6			4	4	49.50		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6				2	5	68.33		2				2		
	3	10/9	17.60		3	4	51.60			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	2			3	4				3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49.50		1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49.50			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	49.50			3	4	110.70		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50			4	4	110.70		4				4		

Handwritten note in 1919 column: GROUP 3

NAME

CLARA A FARWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

549139

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

CLARA A. FARWELL,

Act April 19, 1908

4496

Certificate No.

549,139

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	22 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	16	2	4	2	4 53.07	2	4 90	2		2	
3	19 6	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	4 30	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNI 4 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Farwell, Corydon J.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *411641* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pr A & K 3" Wis V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	40	May 1, 1917	15 May 1917	Inc.	30	May 1, 1917	Sept 28, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
25	25	May 1, 1917	24 Oct 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *150* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *Farwell, Corydon J.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *411641* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Pr A 3" Wis V. Cav*
 Disability: *Inj to rt side & rt shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>		<i>16 Mch 1904</i>	<i>19 Apr 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *150* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Farwell. Crawford.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *621334* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 3957
 Service: *Corp + Sgt. D. 4. Mich. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>13 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27 - 10 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1911**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11453* Home:

6-681

NAME *Farwell Ella* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *682 605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier *Washington*
 Service *Pt H 143 Ohio NG Inf* 8-2474

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Died: *April 13, 1924*
 Reported: *MAY 10 1924*
 Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Farwell, Ella

28.248

Certificate No.

682.605

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Washington Farwell

Service:

Co H 143 O. A. G. S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

3 Apr 1909

2 June 1909

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Atty. Michael Keiser, Clark O Fee \$10

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Farwell, Frances P.

Certificate No.

19.145

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

WAR 1812.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

Service:

Sgt. Capt. Townsend's Co, Mass. Mil.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

19 MARCH '86

21 Feb, 1879

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/24/08 (Pm)

Bureau notified:

SEP 8 1909

Remarks:

117 South St
Waltham

Former Roll No.

5

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ella Farwell</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>682.605</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	7/6	40		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10/8	86		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Frances P Farwell</i>				14				Certificate No. <i>19,145</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec 08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fairwell Frank* 11612

Certificate No. *6886803* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv. 1st 42 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	AUG 20 1907		15 th	<i>June 5, 1912</i>	
					19	<i>Feb 3, 1914</i>	
	32	JUN 10 1918			22 nd	<i>Feb 3, 1919</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *May 22, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1919** payable to widow: *Anna Fairwell*

Remarks: *Reissue in lieu lost cert.*

15473

Former Roll No. *19755* Home: **OCT 15 1919**

Act June 27-'30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fairwell, Frederick A.* *S.H.* 17488

Certificate No. *886583* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. A. 3 N. H. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Died: *Oct 6-1912* Bureau notified: **NOV 1 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *S.H. Cal*

Former Roll No. *917/15-8836-6794* Home:

NAME: <i>Frank Farwell</i>										Certificate No. <i>688 680</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 1932</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	<i>96</i>	2				2				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	96	3				3				
	4	14	52 ⁵⁰		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	30	52 ²⁷		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	4				
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	GROUP 1	2				2				
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3		3				3				
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4		4				4				
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2		2				2				
	3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3		3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4		4				4				
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	Imu 53 ⁶²	2		4	57	2			2				2					
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4		4				4				

6-081

7/16

NAME: <i>Frederick A. Farwell</i>										Certificate No. <i>786 5 83</i>													
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to June '07</i>					Rate: <i>20.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2						
	3	11	86.40		3	12	60		3				3				3						
	4	12	60		4	12	60		4				4				4						
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	12	60		2				2				2						
	3	12	60		3	12	60		3				3				3						
	4	14	60		4	DEAD.	4				4				4								
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2								
	3	13	60		3		3				3				3								
	4	13	60		4		4				4				4								
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2		2				2				2								
	3	12	60		3		3				3				3								
	4	12	60		4		4				4				4								

NAME: *Farwell, Fredrick M.* 17492 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1083,885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. I, 6th Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May '07</i>	<i>9 Jan. '08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1908</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>8 Nov 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 21, 1920 3-1001* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1920*

Remarks: *Died Apr 21, 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 31 1921 469-6rescent st. Oakland, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *2118/1 - 6798 JUN 8 1921* ORIGINAL

NAME: *Farwell George* 11664 15537

Certificate No. *208843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Capt. and 1 Lt. G. 11 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 11 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 13 1913</i>	<i>JAN 24 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Oct '08</i>	<i>Nov 12 '08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN. 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 23 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

15537

Former Roll No. *16786* Home:

NAME: Fredrick M. Farwell Act of May 11, 1907 Certificate No. 1083, 885 V

Last paid to: Dec 07 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	14	64	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	7/9	86		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	86		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	26		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	44 20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4 1/2	45 90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	inc.	56.62		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: George Farwell Certificate No. 208843

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 30 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	21	48 47	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15	42 80	1913.	1	4	117 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	15 17		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME HATTIE L. FARWELL.												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 263237												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Hattie L. Farwell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>263237</i>									
Last paid for: APR 4 1908										Rate: <i>4</i> 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		4 60	1927.	1								
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30		2								
	3				3		11 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30		3								
	4				4		7 36		4		4 88		4		4 75		4		4 30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30	1928.	1								
	2				2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30		2								
	3		10 36		3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3				3								
	4		8 36		4		5 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4								
	1		4 36		1		4 36		1		4 36		1		4 90		1				1								
1909.	2		9 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2			1929.	2								
	3		10 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3								
	4		9 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4								
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.87	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2								
	3		8 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3								
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Farwell, Helen

Certificate No. 9996 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Charles H.

Service: Ord. Smn., Ohio, Morse.

ISSUES. 74 MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		6 July, 1893	30 June, 1894			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28, 1922. Bureau notified: 3-1881-D- DEC 12 1922

Remarks: JAN 10, 1923 20. Nowbridge St. Cambridge Mass.

Reimbursement order dated ...

payable to ...

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1916 JAN 12 1923

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Farwell, Henry

Certificate No. 637702 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 128 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>July 16, 1925</u>	<u>JUL 12 1925</u>

Remarks: 37087,

July 16 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 4 1925

to widow Mary M. Farwell

Hudson, Ohio.

NAME: HELEN FARWELL.				WIDOW.				Certificate No. 9996							
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Date: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	12	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	5			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **HENRY FARWELL**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

827702

GROUP 3

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50
 MARCH 4 50 4 50
 APRIL 4 50 4 50
 MAY 4 4 50 4 50
 JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50
 JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

DEAD

NAME: *Farwell Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.) *116.4-10*

Certificate No. *827702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *Gr E 128 Ov-I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>31 50</i>	<i>May 17 1916</i>	<i>June 19 1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>11 Sep 12</i>				
				<i>38</i>		<i>10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1916 1745</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Farwell Henry J* SPECIAL ACT (2-P. A. 1.) *116.980*

Certificate No. *1024.519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Sgt. Batt. M. O.V.L.A. & Pr H 19 O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 May 12</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 21 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 432535 / Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A.F.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Henry Farwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>827702</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Henry Farwell</i>				Rate: 100 <i>250.58</i> 50																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 49.50		2		4 114		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 49.50		3		4 114		3		4		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 49.50		4		4 114		4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 49.50	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 49.50		2		4 114		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		10 15.60 9 36		3		4 64.50		3		4 116.32		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		4 49.50		4		4 64.50		4		4 150		4		4 4 50		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 49.50	1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.	1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 49.50		2		4 64.50		2		4 150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 49.50		3		4 64.50		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 49.50		4		4 64.50		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 49.50	1918.	1		4 64.50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 49.50		2		4 64.50		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 49.50		3		4 110.70		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 49.50		4		4 114		4		4 150		4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry J Farwell</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>1024.379</i>															
Last paid to: <i>3 - MAR 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30-</i>				Remarks: <i>116.980</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		14 60.50 4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		10 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farwell, Henry J.* 116.980

Certificate No. *1024519* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *116.980*

Service: *Sgt Btry M 10 V L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1015.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mar 09</i>	<i>9 Apr 09</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farwell, Henry J.* 116.980

Certificate No. *1024519* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt Batty M 10 V L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>1223 May 06</i>	<i>16 June 06</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *620* Home:

6-581

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farwell Isabella F.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *179 518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Hannibal Farwell*

Service: *Priv. A. 2nd Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1877</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31 1917* Bureau notified: *3-1081- MAR 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3770723 Dated 4 Mch. 17 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farwell James A* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1164981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 7 US Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>18 April 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 31 1914</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>26 July 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>July 26 1918</i>	<i>Jan 30 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>July 26 1923</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W 758 Oak St Jacksonville Fla*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isabella F. Farwell</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>179.518</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James A. Farwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1164981</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-16-50</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 2, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farrell James C.*

Certificate No. *954.312* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. A. 1" Baltn Minn Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mich 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *10/31/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1914**

Remarks: Check No. *3553291* Dated *1/4/14* Cancelled

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: *Shelton*

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farwell Jennie Belshaw*

Certificate No. *489 539* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Clark W*

Service: *Hosp Steward 12 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Feb 99</i>	<i>19 Feb 1900</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE
INC *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8565*

6-679

NAME: <u>James C. Farwell</u>										Certificate No. <u>954312</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Apr. 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		5 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		117 20 20	1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		429 45 73		2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4		5 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1		4 60 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 60		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jennie Belshaw Farwell</u>										Certificate No. <u>3954</u>									
Last paid to: <u>15-25</u>				Rate: <u>15-25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		110 ARW	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 N. D.		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		11 SER		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 ARW	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		5 NDB		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		JUL 1908		3		22 NDB		3		4 36		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4		4 DD		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1		4 SER	1913.	1		4 LQ	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 NDB		2		4		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		10 NT		3		4		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		8 NDB		4		4		4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1		8 N. T.	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 A. M. F.		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		12		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME **Farwell, John G** (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1015590** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 13 Vt Mil Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc 72		April 16 1923	Feb 27 1924			
Inc 90		Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 13, 1926			APR 11 1929
				Died <i>Mar 10 1929</i> Remarks: <i>CK</i>		
				MAR 5 1924 NOV 24 1926		

NAME: *Farwell, John G* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1015590* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 13 Vt Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>Feb 27 1914</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
				"			<i>E. E. M.</i>
				"			"
				32 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3742</i> Act June 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME JOHN G. FARWELL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1015590

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP I

RATE	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 4 50 - 1906

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	9 4 100
2			2		6 36.	2		4 57	2		4 96	2		4 50
3			3		7 36.	3		4 57	3		4 96	3		11 4 50
4			4		6 36.	4		4 57	4		4 96	4		12 4 50
1908.	1	2 6 11 60	1912.	1	8 36.	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	3 1 4 50
2		6 36.	2		6 36.	2		4 57	2		4 96	2		2 2 4 50
3		9 36.	3		6 36.	3		4 57	3		4 133 80	3		3 3 4 50
4		7 36.	4		7 36.	4		4 57	4		4 150	4		4 Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	1 Payment Card
2		7 36.	2		2 4 36 30	2		4 57	2		4 150	2		
3		8 36.	3		4 46 50	3		4 57	3		4 150	3		
4		6 36.	4		Inc. 53 92	4		4 57	4		4 150	4		
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
2		6 36	2		4 57	2		4 57	2		4 150	2		
3		6 36.	3		4 57	3		4 57	3		4 150	3		
4		7 36	4		4 57	4		4 106 40	4		4 150	4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923														

NAME:

Farwell, Joseph J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1070,249

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

2 Lt. D, 22nd U.S. Cold. ~~Inf.~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		21 Feb. 1907	27 May 1907	Inc. 30	3	3 Feb. 1913	13 June 1913
Inc. 15		5 Feb. 1908	5 May 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 21		28 May 1912	10 Aug. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 2, 1923 - 1081 D FEB 1, 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20 n L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-401

NAME

Farwell Julia D

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

226071

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Milo

Service

Pt E 8 Ill V Inf

2-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1924	30			

Died

Oct 24 - 1924 NOV 11 1929

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph J. Farwell Act of May 1, 1920. 10034 Certificate No. 1070249

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ -10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~11~~ ~~10~~ 40-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	6 36.82	2	5	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4 38	3	6	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36.	4	5	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	7 36.22	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 45.	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3	7 76.30	3	4 90	3	4 161	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72.	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4	2	4 72.24.20	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 90.	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	4 118	3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 120	4		4	

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: JULIA D FARWELL Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 226071 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Farwell Milia D* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *226071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Farwell Milia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st E 8th Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12/19/18</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3867</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Farwell Kiziah E** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **917921** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Wilder**

Service: **Pt M 2 Ark Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 13, 1922				
		May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>May 23, 1927</i>						
Reported: JUN 17 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Julia D. Farwell</i>												Certificate No. <i>226071</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	19			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	15			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	18			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

6-651

NAME: KIZIAH E FARWELL												Certificate No. 917921		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2															
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30			4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6574

NAME: **Farwell Kiziah E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **917921** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Wilder**

Service: **Pvt M 2nd Ark Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 13 1922	Aug 21 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **AUG 26 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Farwell, Laura** (3-P. A. 2.) **23925**

Certificate No. **401539** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: **Arba P.**

Service: **C 128 OVI**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 July 90	14 Sept 94	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **284** 6-679

NAME **Farwell Laura** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **401539** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Arba P**

Service **Pt E 128 Ohio V Inf** 8-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Aug 23 1926						
Reported SEP 11 1923						
Remarks:				8/23/26 Reimbursement order dated 1-11-27 payable to Alice E. Farwell 26 Corner W. Miller + Copeland Sts. Cincinnati Ohio		

NAME: **FARWELL, LAURA B.** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **923,338** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Sailor: **William G.**

Service: **Medical Director, U.S. Navy**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Sept 28, 1922	Nov 7, 1922			
Fees: NONE						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 1 8 1922 8-275

NAME LAURA FARWELL												
Certificate No. 401539 Act of May 1, 1920												
Yess												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	18.20							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME LAURA B. FARWELL ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922															
Certificate No. 985,388															
Rate: 20															
Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Carter Mrs Farwell Mary A</i>				79563 (S-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. <i>166241</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Marcus D Carter</i>					
Service: <i>Pr I 6 Wis.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1890</i>	<i>7 July 1892</i>		
Fees:				Died <i>3/29</i> 1914 Reimbursement order dated <i>June 5, 1914</i>	
Transferred from:				payable to <i>Elmer E Carter</i>	
Died: <i>3/29/14</i>				Transferred to: <i>East Jordan Michigan</i>	
Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1914</i>					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>21484</i>					
Home: JUN 15 1914 6-682					

NAME: <i>Farwell Mary B</i>				(S-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. <i>269137</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>FORMER WIDOW</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George G Killburn</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910			
Service: <i>Pr I 10 Wis loan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1916</i>	<i>May 15, 1918</i>		
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:	
Transferred from: GROUP 1					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
MAY 24 1918.					

NAME: <i>Mary A Carter m. Farwell</i>										Certificate No. <i>166241</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	70	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	20	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

To date of death -

NAME: <i>Mary B Farwell</i>										Certificate No. <i>269137</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

UN 8292

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME FARWELL, MARY L.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 885 141

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William F

Service

Pt. F 6 Mass Mil Inf

2-1574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 19, 1923. 3-1081D

Reported JUL 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Farwell Mary L

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

885.141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William F

Service:

Pt. F 6 Mass Mil Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Nov 14, 1919	Mch 22, 1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 8

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 29 1920

6-679

NAME MARY L FARWELL

Certificate No.

885141

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Mary L. Farwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

885.141

Last paid to:

Rate: \$530

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Farwell, Merrill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

111,071

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

21 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	Feb. 1907	13 Apr. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	13 Dec. 1909	15 Jan. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev.	21	May 1912	15 Oct. 1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							

Died:

June 28, 1922. Notice hereunder

Bureau notified:

AUG 4 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-881

NAME:

Farwell, Phillip

Certificate No.

1202892

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Wagoner M. N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan. 13, 1922	May 8, 1922				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
10 - H. E. Corbin							
MAY 20 1922							
Transferred from:							
GROUP 1.							

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 11 1922-931

NAME <i>Farwell, Quartus B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>184375</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>17828</i>	
ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Service: <i>P. D. 4th Minn. V. I. and P. E. Hatch's Indpt. Bttn Minn. Vol. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 13-5</i>		<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1907</i>
<i>Reis 14-10</i>		<i>June 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>123</i>		<i>9 Sept. 1914</i>	
<i>Reis 30-9</i>		<i>" 1919</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 6/1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D MAR 20 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>194-465/8</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Farwell Reuben S			
Certificate No. <i>776 328</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law:	
Disability <i>Pt B 3 Vermont V Inf</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>April 16 1926</i>	
		Remarks: <i>Wash. S. Home.</i>	
		Reported <i>MAY 12 1926</i>	

NAME: *Farwell, Ruben S.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776328* ARMY INVALID, Law: *17832*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *Pr. B. 3 Vermont V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit 27</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>2-5 Apr 1907</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reit 27</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reit 27</i>	<i>13 July 1918</i>			<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Aug 1 1921</i>	<i>FEB 13 1922</i>
<i>Reit 27</i>	<i>13 July 1918</i>			<i>REISSUE 72</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>JAN 8-1923</i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(S.H.) Orling, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *517-11,490-17,25641.* Home:

NAME: *Farwell S Adelia* FORMER (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *956113* ARMY WIDOW, Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Stephen W Atwood*

Service: *Pt D 13 N H Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 4 1924</i>	<i>Jan 9 1925</i>		
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			

Died: *Jan. 9, 1930*

Reported: *FEB 8 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Reuben S. Farwell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>776328</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar 1907</u>				Rate: <u>16 2 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>38 50 72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	17	35 80		2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1	11	36		1	8	36		1	4	64 50		1	4	114		1	4	72 30		1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	64 50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	64 50		1	4	150		1		Trans. to Mo.		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	34	52 65	1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card	1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	5	58		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	64 39		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	64 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150 20		1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	64 50	1918.	2	4	64 50	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	110 70		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: <u>S Adelia Farwell FORMER</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>956113</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees <u>none</u>			
RATE—		30	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		16 90	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

det. 1/24/30
3-1081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farwell Samuel M*

Certificate No. *894763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: *Sgt 9 1 Battln Mass Vol H a*

Disability: *6238 Lexington Ave. Chicago Ill.*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Accrued order dated *May 5, 1914*
 Transferred to: *payable to widow Mattie E.*

Died: *Sep 26-1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913** *6238 Lexington Ave., Chicago, Ill.*

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at *Chicago, Ill*

Check No. *2751658* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *17592 (29)*

Home: *...* **MAY 15 1914** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Farwell Sarah H**

Certificate No. **306 970** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John L**

Service: **Pt D 50 Mass.**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
REISSUE	50	AUG 4 1926	Mar 14 1927		

Died: *March 2, 1928*

Reported: **MAR 20 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel M Farwell				7381				Certificate No. 894763											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 SER		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 NT			2				2				2		
	3	7/8	41 73		3	6 A M F			3				3				3		
	4		9 ABW		4	5 H L H			4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 NT	1912.	1	4 N D B		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 N D B		2	4/4 41 60			2				2				2		
	3		11 N D B		3	7/6 53 17			3				3				3		
	4		10		4	4 D D.			4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 N D B	1913.	1	4 L B L		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 ABW		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		8 N D B		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			A. M. F. 6		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 ABW	1914.	2	8 55 33		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		7 S. E. R.		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH H FARWELL		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 306970		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	5.0											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: *Farwell, Sarah H* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *306,970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pri. D 50*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	29 Nov., 1890.	30 Sept., 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i> BOSTON, MASS.						
JAN 10 1917						

NAME: *Farwell Sarah H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sereno P. Farwell*

Service: *Corpl. 5th Battery (E) 1st Reg Me Let Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	1st Oct 1912	4 Dec 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fees</i>						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 17, 1920 (P.M.)</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>						
OCT 25 1916						

NAME: SARAH H. FARWELL,					Act April 19, 1908 1941 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 306,970						
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 15 25 30					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	
2				2	7/19			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
3				3	10/1			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30
4				4	1/2			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
2				2	12			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
3				3	14			3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30
4				4	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1	26	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
2	22			2	4			2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90
3	15			3	4			3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90
4	14			4	4	36		4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	4/25		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
3	23			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90
4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah H. Farwell					Certificate No. 750,604											
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75
4				4	12/1	120		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	
2				2	4			2	4	60	2	4	75	2	4	75
3				3				3	4	60	3	4	75	3	4	75
4				4				4	4	60	4	4	75	4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	75	
2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	75
3				3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	75
4				4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	75

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Farwell Sarah J

Certificate No.

900 599

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick M

Service

Pt I 6 Mass Inf

2-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 8 1920	May 31 1921			
		May 1, 1920				

Died

July 29, 1929. +

Reported

AUG 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Farwell Sarah J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

900.599

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Frederick M.

Service

Pr. A. 6 Mass Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 30		May 8. 1920	May 31. 1921			

Fees:

\$10 W. R. Thomas. 6/21/21

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1921

6-579

NAME:

Farwell, Sarah O.

Certificate No.

347021

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Jerial

Service:

Pri. 15 Batty. L.A.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	28 Nov. 1890	12 Oct. 1892

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/1910

Bureau notified:

DEC 20 1910

Remarks:

Repts. by Com.
 Died 1 Dec 1910. pay Francis W. Farwell
 35.20 Reim. claim Order 8 Feb 1911

Former Roll No.

15

BOSTON, MASS.

180 Brown St

Lynn Mass 01901

NAME

Farwell Sarah P

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

592 997

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Simeon L

Service

Pt B 25 Maine Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Dec 27, 1930

Reported

JAN 15 1931

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah O Farwell</i>					1667					Certificate No. <i>347,021</i>													
Last paid to: MAR 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH P FARWELL												Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 592997												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916		
GROUP 3														
RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						

NAME:

Farwell Sarah P.

Certificate No.

592.997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Lincoln L. Farwell

Service:

Priv. P. 25, Me. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 23 1916

6-679

NAME:

Farwell, Sarah B.

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

113995

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pr a 33" See V. I.

Disability:

Rt ingl/ hern complete & ch diar & res dis of rect

ISSUE

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

17 July 1908 23 July 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.INCREASE 24 Aug. 26-1916
35 JUN 30 1918

20 25 May 1912 17 Dec 1912

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

920

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah P. Farwell</i>				Act. April 10, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>592,997</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i> 5 <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	68.07		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							

NAME: <i>Selah B Farwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>113995</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 20 24 35</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
50				50				50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	15			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	10			3	4	60		3	4	151.50
	4				4	8	<i>15 43</i>		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1	6	81.07	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6			2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	21			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	3/15		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150
								GROUP 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME: *Farwell, Lorenzo P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1937.*

Service: *Corpl. 5th Batt'y (E.) 1st Maine Vol. I. C.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Pres.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>
				<i>Endmg</i>		<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>
				<i>Payable to Sarah H. Farwell, widow.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 17 1912</i> ✓		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1912</i> W					
Remarks: <i>Acid payable to widow Sarah P., Order dated Dec. 4/1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Farwell, Lorenzo P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corpl. 5th Batt'y C. 1st Me. Vol. I. C.A.*

Disability: *L. ingl. hernia and varicosele and alt. deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1730</i>	<i>Sept. 1890</i>	<i>8th Mech. 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1937.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6397</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Farnell Sewall S.</i>		12025 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1054411</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Capt H. 31st Ia. Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>2</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>8 May 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 21, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Heel Carpenters 10-1-09, Monticello Ia</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10703 a.d.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Farewell Walter S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>773 235</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 <i>GENERAL LAW</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. a 5 me Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>...</i>							
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug. 30, 1912</i>	<i>May 2, 1914</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1914</i>	<i>June</i>				
Fees: <i>30 Apr 19, 1919</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 19, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1913 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>*For pay to covering any portion of the same time to be deducted so as to give benefit of former rates.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Newall S. Farwell</u>												Certificate No. <u>1054411</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>6/12/07 - 3 90 5/12/09 - 56 00</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 12 45
 2 10 45
 3 9 45
 4 8 45
 1908. 1 8 45
 2 9 45
 3 8 45
 4 7 45
 1909. 1 8
 2 20 56
 3 GROUP 1
 4
 1910. 1
 2
 3
 4

1911. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1912. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1913. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1914. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1915. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1916. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1917. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1918. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1919. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Walter S. Farwell</u>												Certificate No. <u>773.235</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 6 72
 2 7 72
 3 6 72
 4 6 72
 1908. 1 6 72
 2 7 72
 3 6 72
 4 4 72
 1909. 1 4
 2 4
 3 4
 4 4 72
 1910. 1 4 72
 2 7 72
 3 7 72
 4 8 72
 1911. 1 6 72
 2 7 72
 3 6 72
 4 6 72
 1912. 1 4
 2 4
 3 4
 4 4 72
 1913. 1 4
 2 4
 3 4
 4 4 72
 1914. 1 4 72
 2 6 73 50
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1915. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1916. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1917. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1918. 1 GROUP 3
 2
 3
 4
 1919. 1
 2 Inc.
 3
 4
 1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: *Farwell, Washington* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *781,337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *125,230*
ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *R-H-143-only*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *12/09 AP* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1909*

Remarks: *Millersburg O*

Former Roll No. *1491-02* Home:

NAME: *Farwell, Wilder* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *882260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
MAY 11, 1912
~~*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*~~
 Service: *Pt M 2 Ark V Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-4 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Apr 24 1913</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 24 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>16-28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1922*

Remarks: *12/20.. 1921 Accrued order dated 8-21-22*
payable to widow. Kiziah E.
AUG 26 1922

Former Roll No. *1970 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Washington Farwell</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>781337</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>125 230</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>15 36 73</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>32 40</i>	<i>Died 24 Feb 09 Paid Ella Farwell up to</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>Widow, Miller</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wilder Farwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1910							
Last paid to: <i>12 16 50</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				ACT FEB 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Farwell, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 126.080

Certificate No. *731.270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *P-7-6-Mass V.L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24 1/2	March 27	27 Sep 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	22 1/2	21 May 12	27 Sept. 12				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 3, 1919. 37081.* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1919*

Remarks: *Akron O-106 So Case Ac*

Died *Nov 3, 1919* Accrued order dated *MAR 29 1920* 454 Carroll St,
payable to widow Mary L. Farwell Akron, Ohio

Former Roll No. *1582-02* MAR 29 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME *Farwell, William W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *415,797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *P C 15 N H Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				<i>april 1929</i>	<i>MAY 13 1929</i>

Remarks: *OK*

NAME: <i>William F. Farwell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>731-270</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 - SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 - 22 1/2 - 32</i>				Remarks: <i>126.080</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96.
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	11	54.8		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	96	
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	96	
	2	9	60		2	1	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	64.
	3	9	60		3	10/13	60		3	4	67.50		3		96
	4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	14	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3		
	4	12	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: WILLIAM W. FARWELL,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 415797		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP I											
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Farrivick William W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **12255** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *415797* ARMY INVALID. *U* Law: *Act February 6, 1907*
 Service: *P. 6. 15 N. H. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>	<i>29 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>32 JUN: 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Concord N. H. RR, 2, Box 15*

Former Roll No. *10861* Home:

NAME: *Farrivick Henry* Act of May 11, 1912 **SPECIAL ACT** *116. 500* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196 502* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *C-673 Draft Co. O. V. Car.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: General Law

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 June 12</i>	<i>10 July 12</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Apr 08</i>	<i>11 Apr 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Aug 16 1919</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>21 June 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1922*

Remarks: *Anthony B. Dunlap, Gdn.,*
App. Sept. 4, 1922 By: Probate Court
Hamilton Co. Ohio Bond \$5000.
Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1922

Former Roll No. *1010* Home:

NAME: *Farriman, Luke* (S-P. A. 1.) 121, 820

Certificate No. *739657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1912*

Service: *P-7-18-022* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 Mch 07	12 July 07				
Inc	15	18 May 10	25 July 10				
Reis.	18	25 May 12	24 Dec 12				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *571 Reynolds Av. Columbus O.*

Died: *May 11 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Delaware - 1205*

Died *May 11, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 21 1914* *684 E. Second Ave Columbus, Ohio.*

payable to *George F. Farriman* Home:

Former Roll No. *1139* SEP 24 1914

NAME: *Fas, John* (S-P. A. 1.) DEAD

Certificate No. *890209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P-1-2-2 U. S. R. 6 Mo. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Mch 1907	9 July 1907				
	15	8 Dec 1907	9 Aug 1910				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 26, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1095* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: <u>Luke Caryman</u>				Certificate No. <u>739 657</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>75 -18-</u>			
Remarks: <u>126 820</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	10	45
	3	9	42.13		3	4	45
	4	9	36		4	11	45
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45
	2	9	36		2	11	45
	3	9	36		3	11	45
	4	9	36		4	11	45
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54 R
	2	11	36		2	4	54
	3	4	36		3	4	54
	4	4	36		4	4	54
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	36		2	4	54
	3	5	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Pl Out

3-1081

4/10/15

NAME: <u>John F. Jas</u>				Certificate No. <u>890209</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>25 24</u></u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	
	2				2	10	
	3	9	39.73		3	10	
	4	8			4	10	
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10	
	2	7			2	10	
	3	14			3	3	
	4	9			4	11	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	73
	2	10			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	10			4	4	72
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4	72
	3	10			3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	72

GROUP 2

DEAD

Pl Out

3-1081

4/10/15

NAME: *Fasbender Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85333½ (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *716066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~_____~~

Name of Soldier: *Lambert*

Service: *Pri I 30 Wis RI*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. MAY 1 1920		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 1910</i>	<i>JAN 1911</i>	<i>Frances</i>	<i>19 Nov 1910</i>	<i>27 Mar 12</i>
				<i>Leo</i>		<i>3 Feb 14</i>
				<i>Eleonora</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>20 Feb 16</i>
				<i>George</i>		<i>27 Jan 18</i>
				<i>Agnes</i>		<i>10 Apr 20</i>
				<i>Corliss</i>		<i>1 Aug 22</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Fasbender Lambert* DEAD-REPT'D 46541½ (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *331354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *•*

Service: *Pri I 30 Wis.*

Inability: *chr. diarrhoea and rec. dis. of rectum, shunt. and rec. dis. of heart.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>14 July 1905</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>3 Nov 1909</i>	<i>17 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Accel</i>			<i>31 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees: *2 to J.B. Craller & Co*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov 8 1910* DEAD-REPT'D DEC 1 1910

Remarks: *Pay to widow Catherine*

Former Roll No. *17478* Home: _____

NAME: Catherine Fasbender					Certificate No. 716066																	
Last paid to:					Rate: 25+6 30+6					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 1/2	36	1915.	1	21	60	1919.	1	27	87	1923.	1	9 19	65 60	1927.	1	
	2				2	11	72		2	16	60		2	10	87		2	10 B-4	30		2	
	3				3	11	72		3	AUG 7	60		3	17	87		3	11	4		3	
	4				4	10	72		4	16	60		4	11	87		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	14	60	1920.	1	27	87	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	9	70		2	17	57 1/2		2	21	86 87		2	2 4	30		2	
	3				3	10	66		3	25	54		3	20	99 90		3				3	
	4				4	10	66		4	21	54		4	15	108		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	66	1917.	1	27	54	1921.	1	13	108	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	19	66		2	MAY 5	54		2	19	108		2				2	
	3				3	11	66		3	30	54		3	14	108		3				3	
	4				4	10/10	66		4	19	54		4	13	108		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	66	1918.	1	26	92 1/2	1922.	1	14	108	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2	20	62		2	19	88 60 1/2		2	5/1	108		2				2	
	3				3	20	60		3	19	87		3	18	108		3				3	
	4				4	16	60		4	17	87		4				4				4	

TRANS. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Lambert Fasbender					DEAD-REPT'D DEC 1 1910					Certificate No. 331354												
Last paid to:					Rate: 14 1/2					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 1/2	19 83	1915.	1		MILWAUKEE	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	13	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	17	48 10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	16	51		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Fascin Harriet* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. C 110th U.S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 20-1915</i>			<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>		<i>H</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 27-1919</i>				
<i>James A. Spalding</i> GROUP 2				<i>7/5/19</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 23-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 3 - 1919</i> 6-579						

NAME: *Fascin Richard* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv C 110 U.S.C. Inf.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-15</i>	<i>1722</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 23</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>	<i>23 Aug 1913</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>15 Apr 1918</i>						
Fees:				<i>1100</i> <i>Oct 5 1914</i> <i>Accrued order dated</i> <i>Jan 27/19</i> <i>1000</i> <i>Widow</i> <i>Harriet</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 5 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 19 1914</i>					
Remarks: <i>Box 65 Courtland Ala</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

2/3

6-581

NAME: <i>Richard Fascin</i>										Certificate No. <i>1025707</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>235</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Fasel</i>										Certificate No. <i>822392</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 8</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 26</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908 36 27 9/2/09 40⁰⁰</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36 27</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>82⁰⁰</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>19/13</i>		1917.	1	<i>Des Moines.</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>40⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY FASE.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

755878

Last paid to:

755878

Rate:

18 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	9	4	90	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2										
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3										
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1922.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3										
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/2	50	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4										
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							
												4								4							

NAME

Peter J. Fase

Certificate No.

1,231,500

Fees

None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

	30											
RATE—	18	18	18	18								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY		4	4	4	30							
AUGUST		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	26	63	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	18	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
CANCELED
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Fasel, Eliza A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

530304

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry C.

Service:

Pri C 3 N. J. Caval

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

April 19, 1908.

26 mch 1902

James A.

14 Apr 1900 27 mch 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

87

6-579

NAME:

Fasel, Louisa

Certificate No.

472242

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Crd F. 42 N.Y.V.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

87 July '98

14 Dec '98

12 APR 19 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

Date not given

Bureau notified:

FEB 24 1913

Remarks:

Died 12/29/12 Reimbursement order dated Apr 8/13

payable to Caroline Cesterle

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Fasel</i>										ACT OF MAY 1 1920 330384											
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 + 25 = 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		102	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	12	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	19	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	48.33		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	12	39.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>12 Louisa Fasel</i>										Certificate No. <i>472242</i>										
Last paid for: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	16	22.40		2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Fraser Lucy S.* *24445-L* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *364821* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Ziba M*

Service: *Priv. Ft. #1 Pa Em. Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Apr 1881</i>		<i>Charles S</i>	<i>24 Apr 1881</i>	<i>11 June 1893</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>20 Feb 1893</i>	<i>John</i>		<i>23 June 1896</i>
				No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco Wash 4/27. 1906 & Ex. G. 5/7. 77*
Washington DC 3/4 1911 CO 3/13 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *68 S. 10th Street San Jose Cal*

Former Roll No. *47 & Wash DC*

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-679

NAME: *Fraser Lucy S.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *364821* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Ziba M. Fraser*

Service: *Private Ft. #1 Pa. Em. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL MAR 14 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1938 Bk 81- 2511-Bk 79*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy S. Fraser</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>364821</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar 1907</i> <i>at New York</i> <i>12</i> <i>25</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	0	4		25			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		25			
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		25			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	25
	2				2	15	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		25			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	3	4		25			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4		25			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2							
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4							

NAME: <i>Lucy S. Fraser</i>										Certificate No. <i>364821</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	36	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2						
	3	14	36		3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3				3				3						
	4	12	36		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fash James M*
Certificate No. *578426* ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: *O' C 11 Ill Vol Cav*
Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>Peis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>7 Nov 1917</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died *May 16 1914* Accrued order dated *June 18 1915*
payable to widow *Sarah C. Fash*

Remarks: *2008 N Jefferson St Peoria Ill*
Bureau notified *JUN 8 1914* # *2008 N. Jefferson St. Peoria Ill*

Former Roll No. *16912 (a9)*

Home: *JUN 30 1915*

6-5871

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fash, John D*
Certificate No. *1183168* ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: *Pt 33 Co US Coast Arty*
Disability: *---*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>18</i>	<i>May 3, 1922</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 21, 1923</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1923</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	

HOMES—Admitted PH
Discharged *7/24*
Died *Aug 11, 1928* Reported *SEP 12 1928*
Remarks: *TRANSFERRED TO miss JUL 15 1924*

SEP 21 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Tashant Alexander*

Certificate No. *11533* *NAVY INVALID.* Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sds U SS Clara Dolson Mound City + P B 3 Mis Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 5 1914</i>	<i>SEP 23 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 5 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>50 May 1. 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Amended</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3420(a8)</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tashanier, Louis*

Certificate No. *1043823* *ARMY INVALID.* Law:

Service: *Pt Hospital Corps U S A*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>27 Apr 1899</i>	<i>6 June 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1490</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Alexander Fashant</u>				625				Certificate No. <u>11533</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12/16 50 25 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	MMN	1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	7/3	520		2	11	HEO		2	4	64 50
	3	10	JHT		3	12	A M		3	4	64 50
	4				4				4	4	64 50
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	11	A M	1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	11	AMP		2	16	NDB		2	4	64 50
	3	15	AMP		3	17	LO		3	4	64 50
	4				4				4	4	64 50
1909.	1	16	AMP	1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	14	NDB		2	4			2	4	64 50
	3	12	NDB		3	4			3	4	64 50
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	11	A.M.F.		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	18			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Louis Fashauer</u>				Certificate No. <u>1043823</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	1	18		2	4	18
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	19	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fashbaugh, Catharine*

22.6.13

Certificate No.

737.613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

P. A. 13 O.V.C.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Jan 1912	29 July 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 4 1921

Bureau notified:

Letter - APR 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OST 21 1916

6-679

NAME:

Fashbaugh Emanuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

12105

Certificate No.

693833

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.~~

Service:

P & 118 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 90	21 Dec 91				
	15	MAY 1912	15 JAN 1913				
INCORP	19	Mch. 26-1914	Apr. 22-1914				
Fees:	22	Mch. 26-1919	used				

Died *Feb. 20. 1917* order dated *2/12/18*payable to widow *Lavinia*

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 20. 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 11 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

act 12105

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Catherine Fishbaugh</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>22.673</i>				Certificate No. <i>737.613</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	18 ⁴⁰	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3					
	4				4		36		4	4	89.67		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	33		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					

NAME: <i>Emanuel Fishbaugh</i>				Certificate No. <i>693.833</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	INC. ✓			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	2.28 ⁵²	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	3 1/2	10 ⁷⁷	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaiah T. Fashbaugh Decd</i>					Certificate No: <i>597627</i>				
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>4 42</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<i>12 42</i>	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7/17 42 13</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			<i>12 42</i>	2				2				2				2				2			
3			GROUP 2	3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: LAVINA FASHBAUGH												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 838523												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee													
GROUP 2													

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30			4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fashbaugh, Lavina*

Certificate No. *838523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel*

Service: *Priv. G 118. Ind Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>Inc 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 12-1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Homer Longfellow \$10.00 3/12/18</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

2/23

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fashbaugh Lenah* **DEAD** **7576**

Certificate No. *497.544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Eli P. Fashbaugh*

Service: *Priv. 130 Ohio N.P. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O. 8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1900</i>	<i>7 Aug 1900</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 24, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 15 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2852</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Lavina Fashbaugh</i>												Certificate No. <i>838523</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Lenah Fashbaugh</i>												Certificate No. <i>497544</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Fashbaugh Malinda

204.188

Certificate No.

651263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Corp No. 130 C. M. & I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 Feb 1908	11 July 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 17, 1922 - 3-1081-D - SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1917

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Fashbaugh William

125.313

Certificate No.

479.940

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Q-a-13-002

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	25 June 07
Inc	15	24 Mar 11	10 Apr 11

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

15-2-37

Bureau notified:

JAN 31 1912

Remarks:

Crystal Springs

Former Roll No.

1091-03

Home:

6-581

NAME: *Malinda Fashbaugh* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *24,188 651263*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *25* 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	CHECK CANCELLED
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 36	1927. 2 36
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 36	1928. 1 36
2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 36	2 36
3 16 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 36	2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 36	3 36
4 11 36	4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 36	2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 36	3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 36	4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *William Fashbaugh* DECEASED Certificate No. *479,943*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-15* Remarks: *125,313*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 7/16 6.60	2 12 43	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 9 36	4 11 45	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 3/12 21	1916. 1 3/15 12	1920. 1 Catharine Fashbaugh	1924. 1 36	1928. 1 36
2 9 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 9 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 9 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 36	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 11 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 11 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 36	1922. 1 36	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 10 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 10 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fackbaugh, William* 125,315

Certificate No. *655,341* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Cpl. 75-130-0112*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb 07	3 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/21/08* B.P. Bureau notified: *2/28/08*

Remarks: *Toledo 1650 - Green Ave 617*

Former Roll No. *1092-02* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fashman, Herman* 5430

Certificate No. *1138969* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *Cr. Band 1 Regt Mont. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	1 Oct 1901	17 Oct 1907				
Enc	6	2 June 07	2 July 07				

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1914**

Remarks: *914 Diamond St San Francisco, Cal.*

Died *May 1, 1914* Approved order dated: *OCT 23 1914* *4421 - 19 St*

able to widow *Christine M. Fashman* *San Francisco, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1451* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fashbaugh, William* 125,315

Certificate No. *655,341* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Cpl. H-130-ONED.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb 07	3 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/21/08* *P.V.* Bureau notified: *2/28/08*

Remarks: *Toledo O 1650 Release Aug 4, 07*

Former Roll No. *1092-02* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fashman, Herman* 5430

Certificate No. *1138969* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *Co. Band 1 Regt Mont. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Oct 1901</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>	<i>10 July 1909</i>				

Fees: *Matth. Davis City*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1914**

Remarks: *914 Diamond St San Francisco, Cal*

Died *May 1, 1914* Accrued order dated *OCT 23 1914* *4421 19 St*

payable to widow *Christine M. Fashman* *San Francisco, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1451* Home:

NAME: <i>William Fashbaugh</i> DECEASED.					Certificate No. <i>655341</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>17-MAR 4-1907</i> Rate: <i>20-</i>					Remarks: <i>125,315</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>66.30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>00</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7/29/18</i>	<i>38.67</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1615 Kelley Ave Toledo, O.

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Herman Fashman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1138969</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>8.10</i>					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 30</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>30 27</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>		3		<i>DEAD</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>		4		<i>11/14/1933</i>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Click No. 47763 Dated 6/4/18

Cancelled.

NAME:

Fasick

Elizabeth

Certificate No.

628921

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Alvin Britten Fasick

Service:

Out F. 126 and E 101 Pa Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of June 6, 1907			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

7/7/17

Bureau notified:

OCT 9 - 1917

Remarks:

Check No.

5292056

Dated

OCT 4 1917

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

434 a. J.

OCT 3 1916

6-879

NAME

Fasick Hannah

Certificate No.

755931

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A.

Service

Pt D Pa Cav

6-874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Jan 4, 1926

Not delivered

Reported

JAN 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Fasick</i>										Certificate No. <i>628921</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: HANNAH FASICK,		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 755931		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Pm 1/8

NAME: *Fasick Hannah* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Fasick*

Service: *Pr. D 1 Penn. Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 10, 1912</i>	<i>APR 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Inc.	20	<i>SEP - 8 1913</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Sept William Gray 4/29/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 3 - 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fasick, John A* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *785976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt D 1 Pa. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1907</i>			<i>Acad. order</i>	<i>8. Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1908</i>			<i>Payable to Hannah Fasick and</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>			<i>Mifflintown Pa.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 3-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 19-1912 n.n.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>513 A. J</i>				Home: <i>Mifflin Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: HANNAH FASICK.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1903.				Certificate No. 755,931											
Last paid to: 755931				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: John A. Fasick				Certificate No. 785976											
Last paid to: 4 4 07 12				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	22	460		2	5			2				2		
	3	12	45		3	6			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	7	54.83	1913.	1	10/2	44.33	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	60		2	7/1	60		2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME

Fasick, Lorenzo

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

431 118

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 196 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	CH					
	50	May 1, 1920.								
Inc	72	May 15, 1926 ^R	July 21, 1926							
				Died	NOV 22 1928	Reported	JAN 6 - 1930			
				Remarks:						
				AUG 6 - 1926						

NAME:

Fasick Lorenzo

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

431118

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

121.717
General L. 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. B. 196" O.V. I.

Disability:

Affection of l side following measles

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	17 Aug 88	9 May 89	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC	10	17 Mar 09	26 April 09				
Fees: Michael Bennett, Taud alia, C.							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 843				Home: C.H. 3/13/20			

6-661

NAME LORENZO FASICK

Certificate No.

Fees

431118

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50	50-	72	72	72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT TRADING OFFICE													
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	72 CH	6 CH	8 CH					
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH					
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH					
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	8 CH					
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	72 CH					
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH					
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	72 CH					
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	107.93	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH					
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH					
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH					
NOVEMBER	23 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	7 CH					
DECEMBER	12 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	Lead					

NAME:

Lorenzo Fasick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

431118

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 50.

Remarks:

121.717

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 30	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 30	1923.	1	9 150 CH
	2			2	9 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	7 50 CH
	3			3	9 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	8 50 CH
	4			4	9 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	7 50 CH
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 30	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 30	1924.	1	9 50 CH
	2			2	10 30		2	4 30		2	12 30 CH		2	9 50 CH
	3			3	10 30		3	4 30		3	14 194 CH		3	8 50 CH
	4	8 5		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	13 150 CH		4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	15 18	1913.	1	4 30	1917.	1	4 30	1921.	1	12 150 CH	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2	1 2827		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	13 150 CH		2	
	3	10 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	13 150 CH		3	
	4	10 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	12 150 CH		4	
1910.	1	10 30	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 30	1922.	1	8 150 CH	1926.	1	
	2	10 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	8 150 CH		2	
	3	10 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	10 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

3 (3-P. A. 1.) 2

NAME: *Fasig Aaron*

Certificate No. *571.899* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 9, 1905.

Service: *Pl. D 20' Pa. bar. "D1" Pa. Prov. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 25/07.</i>	<i>Sept 5/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>May 3/09</i>	<i>May 10/09</i>				
REISSUE	24	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 25-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 20, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1916* Check No. *1467493* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890* *4/20 16 Anna* *5/19/16* *rb* *for*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fasig, Albert*

Certificate No. *74096* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl. G 23" Ohio*

Disability: *Gsw. rt leg & res varicose veins of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>4 Mch 1891</i>	<i>11 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Jan. 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 - 1910*

Remarks: *Disorder order dated 2/16/10*

Former Roll No. *18* Home:

6-881

NAME: 3				Certificate No. 571,899											
Last paid to: 2				Rate: \$5.20:24				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	9/18	1290		3	5	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	45		3	19	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	45		4	5	81 60		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	60 7		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Albert Fasig				Certificate No. 74096											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	✓		2				2				2		
	3	6	✓		3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 5 Jan 1910 REPORTED FEB 1 1910													
	2	Arrested 10/10/10													
	3	GROUP 2													
	4														

NAME Fasig Anna				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 807891		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Aaron						
Service Pt D 20 Pa Cav & D 1 Pa Prov Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 ^R	Aug 19, 1926			
Died Sept. 17, 1928						
Reported OCT 15 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME Fasig Anna				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 807891		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Aaron						
Service: Priv. D. 20 Pa. Cav. and Co. D. 1 Pa Prov. Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Quig	12	Apl. 29-1916	May 19-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/22
6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

ANNA FASIG

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

807891

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

Anna Fasig

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 807891

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1902

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4
			GROUP 2 PAID 4		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Fasig, Archie M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119046* ARMY INVALID. *2.735* War with Spain.

Service: *Capt - H - 2 - OVD*

Disability: *Andres dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Feb 05</i>	<i>19 Feb 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>12 July 09</i>	<i>15 Mar 09</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>23 May 10</i>	<i>11 June 10</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 20 - 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 1 1918*

Died *Oct 20 1915* payable to widow *Emma R.* *Forest Ohio*

Former Roll No. *MAR 14 1918* *ORIGINAL* Home:

68 *6-651*

NAME *FASIG, CATHARINE* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *914 094* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *George Eichelberger* FORMER WIDOW

Service *Pt D 145 Pa Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 19 1921</i>	<i>May 24 1922</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1922</i>				

Died *May 3, 1923*

Reported *MAY 3 1923*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fasig Catharine

Certificate No.

543033

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Christian

Service:

Corpl G 123 2nd Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Nov 1901	2 May 1904

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

5/5/15

Bureau notified:

JUL 20 1915

Remarks:

(Check No. 7998783 Dated JUL 4 1915)

Former Roll No.

5373

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Fasig Catharine (former)

Certificate No.

914094

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George Eichelberger

Service:

Pvt D 145th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 19 1921	May 24 1922

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 29 1922

6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine Fasig</i>				1565				Certificate No. 543033			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	7	ABW		3	4	30		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NDB		2				2				2						
	3				3	16	AM		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: CATHARINE FASIG (former)				Certificate No. 914094							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
	1				1				1				1				1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
	1				1				1				1				1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		
	1				1				1				1				1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

483.475

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Omn. A 203 Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 Apr 16 1902 July 8. 1902

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died

Aug 14 1904 Accrued order dated

MAR 27 1925

3739 - West 140 St.

payable to widow

Maggie Fasig

Cleveland

Ohio

Former Roll No.

6-679

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME:

Daniel M Fasig

Civil War

Certificate No.

483.475

Last paid to:

June 4, 1904

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

DEAD

4 4 28⁴⁰

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Fasig Emma R.*

Certificate No. *840.0862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War With Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Archie M.*

Service: *Capt. H. 2^d O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 21-1915</i>	<i>Mar 1-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5-1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1918*

Remarks:

Died *Feb 5 1918* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 6 1918* *504 Route 8th St.*
payable to Ruelma Gaughey Upper Sandusky
Ohio

Former Roll No. *MAR 9 1918* *AUG 20 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **FASIG LORA BELLE**

Certificate No. *697031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR Special Act**

Name of Soldier: **Albert**

Service: **Pvt G 23rd Ohio V I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis	50	Sep 18, 1922	Oct 20, 1922	Charles H	Sept 18, 1922	To continue during period of helplessness.

Died *Oct. 7. 1923* *Schouten.* **NOV 26 1923**

REARRIED

Remarks: **Provided that in event of death of Chas. H., helpless & dependent son of Lora B. Albert Fasig the additional pension herein granted shall cease & determine. In event of death of Lora B. name of Chas H. shall be placed on roll at \$20. per month from and after date of death of Lora B. through duly appointed gdn. Evidence of remarriage filed with case.**

*104. Military Ave.
Dodge City, Kansas.*

NAME: <i>Emma R. Fasig</i>				War With Spain				Certificate No. <i>840.082</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

593 33

DEAD

8/28 550

76

REIMBURSEMENT.

6-681

NAME: <i>Lora Belle Fasig</i>		Certificate No. <i>697 031</i>		Fees		Special Act CIVIL WAR		REMARIED		GROUP 2			
RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	<i>10-50</i>												
APRIL	<i>11-50</i>												
MAY	<i>12-50</i>												
JUNE	<i>14-50</i>												
JULY	<i>12-50</i>												
AUGUST	<i>13-50</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>4-50</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>1-50</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>1-50</i>												
DECEMBER	<i>1-50</i>												

24/23-6-67 to Date of Remarriage

Remarried as

Letter to Sch

3-1081

11/12

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Fasig Lora Belle</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
Certificate No. <i>697031</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: SPECIAL ACT.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Fasig Albert</i>				GENERAL LAW		
Service: <i>Pr 23 Ohio 8</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 Jan 1910</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>			
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917.						
Face: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
<i>Per. 50 Dec 18-22 Oct 20-22</i>				<i>Charles H.</i>	<i>Feb 18-22</i>	<i>To continue during period of sickness.</i>
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Forwarded that in event of death of Chas. H. Fasig & dect son of Lora B & Albert Fasig the addtlw ben. herein granted shall cease & determine in event of death of Lora B name of Chas. H. shall be placed on roll at \$20 per mo. fr. and aftig date of death of Lora B. thru duly asst'd gdn.</i>						

NAME Fasig Maggie FORMER				(3-P. A. 2.) Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 959868		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Daniel M Fasig						
Service: Pt A 203 Pa Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 8 1924	Mar 27 1925			
Incr	40	Jun 4 1928	Sep 18 1929			
Died: <i>Nov. 16, 1929</i>						
Reported: DEC 21 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Lora Belle Fasig</i>				SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>697031</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30 50</i>				Remarks: GENERAL T.A.W											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	9	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		13	14	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923.	3	10	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	10	50				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	90.50		3						
	4				4	11	36		4	4	90		1	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Maggie Fasig</i> FORMER		Act May 23, 1928										
Certificate No. 959868		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Fees <i>✓ \$10 John A Bommhardt 4/6/25</i>												
<i>✓ 52</i>												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30				40					
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	48 30				
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
CHECK CANCELED												

Left to Ben L. for 2000 12/11
A-3-1081

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fasig Margaret* 15655

Certificate No. *188,680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri. A. 196 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>11 Feb'y 1879</i>	<i>14 June 1880</i>			
	12	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>				
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1886</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>MAY 28 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>208</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Fasig Sarah*

Certificate No. *626 767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt Unassigned 3 Pa H Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct 24, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 12 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6874

NAME: <i>Margaret Fasig</i>				15.655				Certificate No. <i>188.680</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>10 30</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 8

DECLINING

NAME SARAH FASIG												
Certificate No. 626767												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fasig, Sarah*

Certificate No. *3553119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Coop 9 163 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Aug 90</i>	<i>7 Dec 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/2/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>CK 4581375-475. 7/4/19 - to auditor 9/16/19</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9165</i>						JAN 29 1916-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fasig, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 595

Certificate No. *626767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt Unassd 3 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>mar 16-1907</i>	<i>may 25-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>73</i>						6-579

NAME: Sarah Gasig 4178				Certificate No. 355319			
Last paid to: 12 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1		
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 1 1	2 1 1		
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 1	3 1 1		
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 1	4 1 1		
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1		
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 1 1	2 1 1		
3 JUL 1908	3 15 LBL	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 1	3 1 1		
4 8 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 1	4 1 1		
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 1	1 1 1		
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 1 1	2 1 1		
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 1	3 1 1		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 1	4 1 1		
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 1	1 1 1		
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 1 1	2 1 1		
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 1	3 1 1		
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 1	4 1 1		

NAME: 595 Sarah Gasig				Certificate No. 626767			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 1		
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 1 1		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 1 1		
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 1 1		
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1		
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 1 1		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 1 1		
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 1 1		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 1 1		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 1 1		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 1 1		
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 1		
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 1 1		
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 1 1		
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 1 1		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Fasnacht, B Elizabeth** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, **76**

Certificate No. **545482** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Charles H**

Service: **1 Lt A 99 B**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 12-1902	Jan 5-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	Feb 10-1913			
REISSUE						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Fasnacht, Catharine**

Certificate No. **886452** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt I 34 and I 36 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Sept. 8, 1923**

Reported **OCT 13 1923**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fasnacht Catharine*

Certificate No. *886.452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *I. 34 and I. 36. O. O. O.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 3. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 15. 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
From <i>\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman And Co. 5/12/20</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *-*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Fasnacht Ella A**

Certificate No. **970376** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt K 1st Ohio H Art**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 3 1925	Feb 20 1926			
Died	<i>Nov. 2, 1928</i>					
Reported	NOV 9 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Catharine Fasnacht</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>886.452</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 80	2					
	3				3				3				1 4 30	3					
	4				4				4				12 4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 30	2					
	3				3				3				3 4 30	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2					
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2					
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4					

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

8 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUL 1922

NAME: <i>Ella A Fasnacht</i>		Certificate No. <i>970376</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS											
Fees: <i>none</i>															
RATE—		30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY				2 4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY				26 61 4 30	4 30										
MARCH				4 30 4 30	4 30										
APRIL				4 30 4 30	4 30										
MAY				4 30 4 30	4 30										
JUNE				4 30 4 30	4 30										
JULY				4 30 4 30	4 30										
AUGUST				4 30 4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER				4 30 4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER				4 30 4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER				4 30 4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER				4 30 4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>George H. Faenacht</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>715,549</u>															
Last paid to <u>MAR 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-</u>				Remarks: <u>115.960</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	60 -	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	63.47		2	14	60		2				2				2						
	3	9	60		3	14	60		3				3				3						
	4	9	60		4	14	60		4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	GROUP 3			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Jacob Faenacht</u>				Certificate No. <u>808285</u>																			
Last paid to <u>15 20 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	17	120 WH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	13	120 WH		2				2						
	3				3				3	13	120 WH		3				3						
	4				4	11	90 WH		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	14	90 WH	1920.	1	5/2	18 67 1/2	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	90 WH		2	26			2				2						
	3				3	14	90 WH		3				3				3						
	4				4	13	90 WH		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	17			4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	14	90 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	4	72		2	13	118 WH		2				2						
	3	17			3	4	72		3	14	120 WH		3				3						
	4	17			4	4	90		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Fasnacht Jacob</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>808.285</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:				Transferred to Washington, D. C.			
Transferred from:				Bureau of Transferred to: Dated November 16, 1912			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

PAYEE <i>Fasnacht, James L</i>	FILE No. _____	
_____	FILE No. <i>AL-543 633</i>	
CHARGE DUMMY		
CHARGED TO <i>Get Adm</i>	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>4-3-40</i>	<i>Town</i>
<i>R-636</i>	APR 5 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938 12-341 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Fasnacht John

Certificate No.

773 981

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 1 Ohio H A

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Nov 3 1920

Died

Oct 17, 1925 Reported NOV 10 1925

Remarks:

CR

Died Oct 17 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1926
 payable to widow Ella A Fasnacht

Randolph,
 Iowa,

NAME:

Fasnacht John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11548

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

773981

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt K 1 Ohio H A

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Priv 12 4 Mch 1907 17 Oct 1907

32

JUN 10 1918

Priv 12 29 May 1911 7 June 1911

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Priv 72 1 June 1912

Inc.

72

NOV 3 1920

NOV 29 1920

Fees:

22 23 May 1916 14 Mch 1913
 E. E. M

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Randolph
 Ia

Former Roll No.

10-370

Home:

DEC 7 1920

6-681

NAME JOHN FASNACHT.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

773981

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

John Fasnacht

Certificate No.

773981

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 8 72 15 19 21 50 72 15 25 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	11/18	28		3	11	39 50		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1	8	38	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8	38		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	194 73	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	15 40 40		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Fasnacht, John

Certificate No.

956635

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O H 37 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 May 1907	7 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Louisville Dec 23, 1907

Died:

July 19, 1908

Bureau notified:

July 22 1908 Off sent Com July 23, 1908

Remarks:

D.H.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Admitted to DN Dec 14, 1907

6-681

NAME:

Fasnacht John

Certificate No.

956635

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O H 37 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 May 1907	7 Dec 1907				

Fees:

all none

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Chicago Agency B.C. 12/23/07 -
R 12/26/07

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Spottsville Ky
20869 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Fasnacht</u>				7078				Certificate No. <u>956635</u>															
Last paid to <u>4 Nov 1907 @ 10* (Lunatic)</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>P.R. 10 from 3 Nov 1897</u> <u>No Paymt on Reis dated 7 Dec 1907 @ 15</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes on first form:
 11/35'833 DN
 4/14 45 DN
 16 DH H
 Died July 19-1908
 Reported July 20-1908

NAME: <u>John Fasnacht</u>				Certificate No. <u>956635</u>																			
Last paid to <u>4 Nov 1907</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes on second form:
 Transferred to Chicago Agency B.C. 12/23/07 - P 12/26/07.
 GROUP 2

NAME **Fasnacht, Lewis C.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1009,513**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Pvt E 15 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	Jan 7, 1929	Feb 14, 1929	Died mar 15 1930 Remarks: CH,	Reported APR 11 1930

NAME:

Fasnacht Lewis C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11783

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1009513

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act June 27, 1906~~

Service:

Pvt E 15 Iowa Inf.

~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Sep 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 22 1911</i>	<i>AUG 1 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jul 1910</i>	<i>16 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 22 1911</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>
Fees: <i>2⁰⁰ Peter E. Walker Kossangya Ia</i>				<i>Inc. 30 JUN 20 1918</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>8/6/10.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. <i>10/22</i>							
Transferred from: DES MOINES							

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Kossangya Iowa

AUG 1 9 1914

Former Roll No.

10527

Home:

6-631

NAME LEWIS C. FASNACHT.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 1009513

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

✓48

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90	4				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lewis C. Fasnacht

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

1009513

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

10 12 13 15 50 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	18			3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	18			4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4			1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	39		1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	17	34 60		4	6	43 80		4	4	102		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans. to No.
Payment CardGROUP I PAID
TO JULY 1 1928

NAME LUCY G FASNACHT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 862058

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30						4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Lucy G. Fasnacht

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

862.058

Last paid to:

Rate:

23 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	APR 27 4 '19	2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 16 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME

Certificate No.

8221

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel M. Courtright

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. A. 63rd Ill. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	Aug 16, 1916	Dec 1, 1916			
	20	Sept 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Notes						

Died Sept 17, 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 30 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: John Fasnacht

payable to

Died:

Sept 17, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

Remarks:

Date of remarriage Jan 5, 1865

PP 194 -
Newton, Illinois

NOV 4 1922

DEC 15 1916

Former Roll No.

NAME.

Fasnacht, Philip

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

747,921

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Co F 163 Ohio NY Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	23 Feb 1907	30 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 19 1907

Bureau notified:

April 18-1907

Remarks:

Pensioned as Co F 163 Ohio Inf.

Reimbursement Card

Settlement No. 38997 for \$33.10

Letter dated May 13-1907

Former Roll No.

17494 (a8)

Home:

NAME: <u>Mary A Gasmacht</u>												Certificate No. <u>8221</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>						March 2, 1901.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	85.5		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
																		GROUP 1					
																		TO DATE OF DEATH					

NAME: <u>Philip Gasmacht</u>												Certificate No. <u>747,921</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME:

Fasnacht William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1076

Certificate No.

691.962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1903~~

Service:

P. H. 11" M. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Sept 22/09	Oct. 16/09	Inc	16 th	Sept 19-1913	Sept 10-1918
"	14	50 May 22-1912	Oct 19-1912		21 st	Sept 19-1917	#
		JUN 10/1918			30	June 10-1918	
					38	Sept 19-1919	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 16-1922

Bureau notified:

MAY 8 1922

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

109.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Fasnacht William E

12187

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

60024

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. G. 147 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

Loss of left leg above the knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	462	Mch 1903	13 Apr 1903				
Fees:				Died April 17, 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1919 payable to widow Lucy G. Fasnacht			

Fees:

East Lake, Fla.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

4/17/18

Bureau notified:

MAY 14 1918

Remarks:

Kessanqua
La

Former Roll No.

P-778

Home:

MAR 11 1919

6-681

NAME: William Fasnacht 50				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920			
Last paid to: 1076				Rate: 12 1/2 50 38 MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86
	2				2	6	86
	3				3	8	86
	4				4	8	86
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	49 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	8	26 40		4	4	43 50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	43 50
	2	6	38		2	4	43 50
	3	8	38		3	4	43 50
	4	12	38		4	4	43 50
				1915.	1	4	43 50
					2	4	43 50
					3	4	43 50
					4	4	43 50
				1916.	1	4	43 50
					2	4	43 50
					3	4	43 50
					4	4	43 50
				1917.	1	4	43 50
					2	4	43 50
					3	4	43 50
					4	4	43 50
				1918.	1	4	43 50
					2	4	43 50
					3	4	43 50
					4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	102
				1920.	1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	151 20
					4	4	750
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	GROUP 2
					4		

NAME: William E Fasnacht				Certificate No. 60024			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 46			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	15	138		3	17	
	4	16	138		4	14	
	1	14	138		1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	20			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	138
	1	7			1	4	138
1910.	2	18		1914.	2	6	138
	3	8			3	4	138
	4	7			4	4	138
				1915.	1	4	138
					2	4	138
					3	4	138
					4	4	138
				1916.	1	4	138
					2	4	138
					3	4	138
					4	4	138
				1917.	1	4	138
					2	4	138
					3	4	138
					4	4	138
				1918.	1	4	138
					2	4	138
					3	4	138
					4	4	138
				1919.	1	4	138
					2	4	138
					3	4	138
					4	4	138
				1920.	1	4	138
					2	4	138
					3	4	138
					4	4	138
				1921.	1	4	138
					2	4	138
					3	4	138
					4	4	138
				1922.	1	4	138
					2	4	138
					3	4	138
					4	4	138
				1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Fasnaugh Lafayette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1180216* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT.
 Service: *Pr E. 58 O. J.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 8, 1918</i>	<i>July 24, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1918</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Fasnaught John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *761895* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Service: *Regt. H 6 Pa. H. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1907</i>				
		<i>Term -</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>John H. Fasnaught.</i>							
<i>Wampum, Pa. R. H. A.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 3 - 1911.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 15 - 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>432 A. J.</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tasold, Eli 114,370

Certificate No. 1098-582 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: A-W-8-Ind Vd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	21	22 Feb 13	13 June 13	Inc.	21	22 Feb 13	13 June 13
Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6/1921 **D 1 MAR 19 1921** Bureau notified:

Remarks: Residence 9-4-13 N Main St

Former Roll No. 1821-02 Home:

C-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Tasold Maranda **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
355

Certificate No. 599025 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Solomon N

Service: Pt. 58 Pa + Batt'y L 4 U.S. Art'y

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 1-1905	Oct 21-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 160 C-679

NAME: <u>Eli Tasold</u>				Act of May 11, 1907				Certificate No. <u>1098.582</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 - JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>21-30</u>				Remarks: <u>50 114.370</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 45	1	4 63	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7/5 687	2	10 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13 36	3	11 45	3	4 63	3	4 90	3		3	
4	24 36	4	11 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4	
1	9 36	1	11 45	1	4 63	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9 45 90	2	11 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 45	3	11 45	3	4 63	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 45	4	11 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11 45	1	4 54	1	4 63	1	4 90	1		1	
2	11 45	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 45	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11 45	1	4 63	1	4 63	1	4 90	1		1	
2	45	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 63	3	4 88 ²⁰	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <u>355 Maranda Tasold</u>				Act of May 1, 1907				Certificate No. <u>1599025</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	5 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: Fasold Mary C		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) 477	
Certificate No. 657311	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Samuel			
Service: Pt C 136 Pa			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Apr 25-1908	Sept 3-1908
INC. 20		Dec 31 1916	Jan 17 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
From		The 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 198			

NAME: Fasold Mary C		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 657311	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Samuel			
Service: Pt C 136 Pa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		May 21, 1928	
Reported		JUN 20 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME: 477 Mary C Fasold										Certificate No. 657311									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Date: 2025 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

TRANS. to M. Payment Card.

NAME MARY C FASOLD										Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No. 657311										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916									
										GROUP 2									
RATE—	30					40													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30														
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Fasold, Mary C.

Certificate No.

889780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Harry W.

Service:

Pvt. E 1st Pa. Inf. & Corpl. 1st Batty. U. S. Field Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr. 2, 1920	June 30, 1920	Edward S.	Apr. 2, 1920	Apr. 17, 1932
				Jesse V.	" " "	Apr. 26, 1934

Fees: None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarried Aug. 19, 1920

Bureau notified:

SEP 1 1920 Supplemental FEB 9 1925

Remarks:

now French

Former Roll No.

6-679

JUL 12 1929

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fasolt Emeline

Certificate No.

899287

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William Fasolt

Service:

1st. Sgt. I. 9 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan. 27 1921				
		MAY 1 1920				
	40	JUNE 1				

Died

Sept. 16, 1928

Reported

OCT 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Mary C. Fasold

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No.

889780

Last paid to:

Date:

12-14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

1 2/6/25 2453

To date of remarriage

NAME

Certificate No.

EMELINE FASOLT

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

899287

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Fasolt Emeline

Certificate No.

899,287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William Fasolt

Service:

1st Sgt. Co. I, 9th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Jan. 27, 1921	April 27, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

310 J. I. Donohue MAY 16 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 1921 6-879

NAME:

Fasolt, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

16785

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

930909

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

1st Sgt. I, 9 Pa Res.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	18 Feb 1907	APR 30 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	1 Sept 1910	OCT 30 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	MAY 22 1912	NOV 7 1912				

Fees:

Died Jan 21, 1921 Accrued order dated APR 27 1921
payable to widow Emeline Fasolt

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

St Cloud, Minn

Died:

Jan. 21, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1921

374, 5th Ave., South

Remarks:

16785

Former Roll No.

21499

Home:

MAY 2 1921 6-881

NAME: Emeline Fasolt Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 899,287									
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	1	4		3						
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	3			3						
	4				4				4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Free		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	7/16 67	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4		4								

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: William Fasolt										Certificate No. 930909									
Last paid to: APR 1907					Rate: 15 30 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	16	4 60		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	45		3	22	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	45		4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60 67		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60 67		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2	4	90		2	7/16 30	TO DATE OF DEATH		2		
	3	7	45		3				3	4	90		3						
	4	11	45		4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45 50		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Rufus Fason</u>												Certificate No. <u>1154314</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> ^{Rate: <u>15</u>}						Remarks: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5852	2		16	45	2				2				2				2				
	3		3		11	45	3				3				3				3				
	4		4		29	45	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2		13	45	2				2				2				2				
	3		3		19	45	3				3				3				3				
	4		4		14	45	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12382-	2		4		2				2				2				2				
	3	1145	3		4		3				3				3				3				
	4	1145	4		4	45	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	1245		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2145	2		4	45	2				2				2				2				
	3	1545	3		4		3				3				3				3				
	4	1645	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Jacob P. Fason</u>												Certificate No. <u>1170512</u>											
Last paid to: <u>6</u> ^{Rate: <u>6</u>}						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Fasquelle Martha</i> DECEASED 7671.		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>684 847</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Louis H.</i>		<i>27.945.</i>
Service: <i>Sgn. 73" Mich. V.D.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>818</i>	<i>Apr. '02</i>
	<i>1219</i>	<i>Apr. '08</i>
		<i>7 July '09</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:
Died: <i>July 30, 1916.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>S. 3 - Sept 23, 1916.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2496857 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>		

NAME: <i>Martha Pasquelle</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>684. 847</i>											
Last paid to: <i>X</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/26	738 ²⁷		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

711

